Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. and his wife, Georgiana W'ray (Sinclair) Selden. (see page 39) Grandparents of the author and to whom this volume is affectionately dedicated.

There is an interesting personal touch to this early photograph. Mr. Selden had the fingers of his right hand torn off by a wild horse and he attempted to conceal this loss by placing his hand under his knee. He failed to hide them as can be plainly seen. With his left hand he was pinching his wife and she was using her left hand in an effort to make him behave.
THE SINCCLAIR FAMILY
OF VIRGINIA

Descendants of Henry Sinclair
Born In Aberdeen Scotland

THE SECOND SON OF
THE EARL OF CAIRTHNESS
AND HIS SON
JOHN SINCLAIR
1755–1820
AND
ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled by
JEFFERSON SINCLAIR SELDEN, JR.

"She Touched the Soil of Virginia with Her Little Foot and the Wilderness Became a Home." (Author unknown)
Copyright © 1964

BY

JEFFERSON SINCLAIR SELDEN, JR.

Printed in the United States of America.
FOREWORD

One cannot but feel humble when inquiring into history to establish his ancestry, nor can he overlook the character and perseverance of those that established his name.

The Sinclair family, as such, never sought prominence or celebrity, but rather established a clannish, happy and friendly life in the New World. They demanded freedom, honesty and a simple way of life, hence most were followers of the sea and soil. Men and women alike enjoyed hunting, good horses and outdoor life. Each loved his Church and his God and education was a requirement.

Seldom, if ever, has a Sinclair become involved in elective offices. There are no lawyers, however, other professions of an individualistic nature, such as teachers, professors, doctors, etc. abound among these hospitable and friendly people.

The Pioneer Spirit is still evident. Men and women of the Sinclair family are a brave and peace loving people, however they have done their part to defend their rights and beliefs from the Revolution to this day. They supported the Confederacy with all they had, believing the cause just and right.

It is regrettable that this work was not undertaken by someone years ago. Many dates and facts could thus have been recorded, eliminating misty recollections and conjecture. The author has written hundreds of letters, telephone calls and trips to verify dates and records. Of course it was discouraging to find, in some instances, that three consecutive letters with stamped return envelopes produced no response, hence breaks in certain branches that forced me to fail in my hopes for a complete history. A great part of my information came from the kindness of people who generously took the time and trouble to copy their family records. To them, my profound thanks, for without their help my efforts would most certainly have failed.

No history is perfect—many dates, names and places conflict, hence, I request your understanding and indulgence for errors or omissions. It is my hope you will write and advise of any corrections.

This book is affectionately dedicated to my Grandparents, Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. and his wife, Georgiana Wray (Sinclair) Selden.

JEFFERSON SINCLAIR SELDEN, JR.

1963
ACKNOWLEDGMENT

I couldn't begin to give adequate acknowledgment to all who are living (several have died recently) that have helped so much in completing this work.

I have found it impossible to undertake to document all information written here. However, the dates and records given for all the VI, VII, VIII and, in fact, quite a few of the V generations, were obtained by personal visit, mail or telephone. Several members of the V Generation are still living and have accurate Bible records. Scores of Birth and Death dates were obtained direct from gravestones.

I have tried to give enough information on where born, church affiliation, schooling, and where buried, etc., so that anyone that wishes to obtain more accurate information on any particular line will find in this book, at least something to start from. Time, unfortunately, forbids that I do more. I propose to keep all correspondence and sources of information for the time being, but ultimately will turn them over to the genealogical section of the Virginia State Library at Richmond, Virginia.

Affectionately,

JEFFERSON SINCLAIR SELDEN, JR.
# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. and his wife, Georgiana Wray

(Sinclair) Selden ........................................... FRONTPICE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sinclair Coat of Arms</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Lands End&quot;</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Shabby Hall&quot; later named &quot;Sherwood&quot;</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Marlfield&quot;</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Point Lookout&quot; later called &quot;Cloverfield&quot;</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Thorpland&quot;</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Sinclair family cemetary at &quot;Thorpland&quot;</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third church of Abingdon Parish</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The importance of the Sinclair family is shown by the fact that nearly one hundred arms are assigned to the name, the different branches of Rosslyn and Caithness being the most noted.
SINCLAIR NOTE

It is the tradition of the Sinclair family of Gloucester County, Va., that their ancestor, Henry Sinclair, from Aberdeen, Scotland, "the lost heir," was stolen and brought to Virginia when a small child, and identified later by his name and the clothing of a gentleman's son. At any rate, he lived in Isle of Wight County, and was the father (besides of others, perhaps,) of John Sinclair, of "Berry Hill," near Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, and Robins Neck, Gloucester County, whose will was probated in Gloucester County, Aug. 18, 1815. Gloucester tax books give him 1,280 acres in 1795, and 1,440 in 1798. He married (I) Elizabeth, sister of Solomon Wilson, of Isle of Wight, and had Elizabeth, Thomas, and Mary Jones Sinclair. Of these:

Elizabeth married Copeland Parker (first wife), customs officer for Norfolk, 1772, and brother of Col. Josiah Parker. Issue: Nicholas Wilson Parker, mar. Elizabeth Bush, and had Elizabeth, mar. Dr. Robert Rose, and Mary, mar. Dr. Herbert M. Nash; Elizabeth Sinclair Parker, mar. Capt. John Courts Jones, of Clean Drinking Manor, Md., and had Nicholas E. Jones; Ann Parker, married John Allmond, of Norfolk. (Va. Hist. Mag., VI, 422). Thomas Sinclair was living 1813, and had daughter, Margaret M.

Capt. John Sinclair married (II) Mary Mackie, of Gloucester, daughter of Andrew Mackie, widow of Thomas Ianson, with children, Archibald, Richard and Elizabeth Ianson. In an old survey book at the clerk's office is a survey of 2,000 acres in 1792, "the Mackie estate," at the point of Robins' Neck. Elizabeth Ianson married Webster, and had John, Alice and Archibald Webster. Andrew Mackie appears in the Gloucester Tax lists, 1787, with 1,600 acres. In 1792 the division of his estate, with accompanying plat, was as follows: "Mrs. Mackie's dower, 400 acres; Patsy Mackie, wife of Ianson, 160; Charlotte Mackie, 160; Mary, wife (first) of Thos. Ianson, and (second) John Sinclair, 160; Elizabeth Mackie, 160; Andrew Mackie, 160; Archibald Mackie, 200; John Mackie, 300; Margaret Mackie, 300" (the last three at the point).

(See "A History of Two Virginia Families" by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs (page 149)
Also see "American Monthly Magazine," Vol. 8, March 1896, Page 348.)
TO DETERMINE THE GENERATION

Each individual in this book is identified as to his generation, beginning with Henry Sinclair, as GENERATION NUMBER I. Each successive generations are grouped under GENERATION II, III, IV, etc.

For example, the author is listed on page 191 as GENERATION VI (V, 4, page 98). This information indicates that the author is of the VI GENERATION, and being the fourth child of his father and mother of the fifth generation, found on page 98. Through this system of identification, the reader can readily trace his family line forward or backward, by simply following the reference numbers.

JEFFERSON SINCLAIR SELDEN, JR., Author

GENERATION I

Henry Sinclair, born in Aberdeen Scotland. At an early age he was brought to Virginia and later engaged in the active commerce of that Colony, using his own ships. He lived in Isle of Wight County, Virginia near Smithfield and it is believed he died in 1819.

MARRIED:

Martha Brock—died 1839.

(above dates from stone at "Sherwood" Cemetery, Gloucester County, Virginia. However, the writer thinks a date of 1800-1810, would be more nearly correct.)

CHILDREN:

1. Thomas Sinclair (b. about 1752—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   ——— Mackie (b. ——— d. ———)

2. John Sinclair (b. March 14, 1755—d. ——— 1820)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Anne Elizabeth Wilson (b. ——— d. about 1787)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Mary Mackie Ianson (b. ——— d. ———)

3. Margaret Sinclair (b. ——— d. ———)
   MARRIED (1st)—
   Edward Lattimer (b. ——— d. ———)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Col. James Bridger (b. ——— d. Aug. 13, 1782)

GENERATION II (I, 1, Page 2)

Thomas Sinclair. Listed here as the oldest child of Henry Sinclair and Martha Brock, his wife. If indeed he was the eldest, was born
“Lands End,” the currently unoccupied home of Captain John Sinclair (March 14, 1755 - 1820) is one of the early homes in Gloucester County, Virginia, and situated in Robins’ Neck on the Severn River. (see page 3)
perhaps about 1752. Family history relates Thomas married ——Mackie (probably a sister of his brother John's second wife). (See page 4) and died without issue. Thomas perhaps born at Hampton, or Isle of Wight County, Virginia, is believed to have lived at least part of his time on the York River. In 195— Earl Taliaferro found at his home, Hockley on York River, an old telescope inscribed with the name G. T. Sinclair. This telescope is believed to have belonged to Thomas Sinclair and was given by Mr. Taliaferro to Jefferson Keith Sinclair of Gloucester Court House, Virginia and now on display at Syms-Eaton Museum, Hampton, Virginia.

Thomas Sinclair is believed buried at Petsworth on the York River. Little further is known of Thomas and his wife, either from fact or family tradition.

GENERATION II (I, 2, Page 2)

Captain John Sinclair. Believed born in Smithfield, Virginia on March 14, 1755. John was a very colorful citizen and figured in much of the early and vital history of his locality. Being a ship Captain and sailing his own vessels, he traded regularly on the Atlantic Coast in particular the West Indies, also England and France. John lived at "Berry Hill," southwest of Smithfield, Virginia, (this form is currently owned by the Dashiell family), until he acquired the house now known as 335 S. Church Street, Smithfield, Virginia, from Andrew Mackie in 1778. John and family lived at this address for several years. His wife, Elizabeth died and he shortly thereafter married his second wife, Mary Mackie Ianson, daughter of Andrew Mackie, from whom he purchased the house in 1778. John and Mary, his second wife, continued to live at 335 S. Church Street until his daughter, Elizabeth eloped with Copeland Parker, for which she was never forgiven. John subsequently sold the Church Street property at the age of 41, and purchased property in Gloucester County, Virginia, being the lower peninsula between the Ware and Severn Rivers. It is thought he built the house at "Lands End" and lived there until his death in 1820. John was a member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Sea Captain, farmer, and merchant trader. He completed his active life at "Lands End," Gloucester County, Virginia in 1820 and is believed buried at "Sherwood" Cemetery nearby.

(See old Survey book, Clerk's Office, Gloucester County, Virginia and Historical Magazine VI, page 422).

Captain John Sinclair—
1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
1. Margaret Sinclair (b. 1775—d. early childhood and unmarried
2. Mary Jones Sinclair (b. 1777—d. ———)
   (See page 6)
3. Anne Elizabeth Sinclair (b. about 1780—d. Feb. 26, 1807)
   MARRIED—
   Copeland Parker (b. Feb. 7, 1768—d. Dec. 15, 1830)
4. Tom Sinclair (b. about 1782—d. before 1815)
   (See page 6)
5. William Sinclair (b. about 1784—William drowned, as a child.)

2ND MARRIAGE—
Mary Mackie Ianson July 23, 1791. Born at Smithfield, Virginia, date unknown. Daughter of Andrew Mackie, owner of “Sherwood,” Gloucester County and widow of Thomas Ianson and by whom Mary had three children, Archibald, Richard, and Elizabeth the youngest, a posthumous child only six weeks old when she married John Sinclair. Mary had private tutors. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died at “Lands End” and is believed buried at “Sherwood” Cemetery, Gloucester County, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
6. Caroline Sinclair (b. about 1793—d. about 1863)
   MARRIED—
   Cary Selden Jones (b. ——— d. about 1863)
7. John Sinclair (b. ——— 1796—d. ——— 1875)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Margaret Munford (b. Jan. 1, 1800—d. Sept. 13, 1837)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Lucy Helen Baytop (b. ——— 1825—d. ——— 1900)
8. Jefferson Bonapart Sinclair I (b. ——— 1800—d. ——— 1869)
   MARRIED—
   Georgiana Wray (b. ——— 1806—d. ——— 1877)
9. Martha Mary John Sinclair (b. about 1803—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Alexander Jones (b. ——— d. ———)
Present farm of “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Virginia was part of a tract patented by John Robins in 1637, known as “Robin’s Neck” and was one of the first two patents in Gloucester County. (See Early Land Grants). A portion was sold to Lt. Colonel John Walker about 1652. It was again purchased by John Mackie, who built the original six room dwelling.

Mary Mackie Ianson, widowed daughter of Andrew Mackie, married Captain John Sinclair, who, by buying out the other heirs around 1795, became the fourth owner of “Sherwood,” which at that time was named “Shabby Hall” after one of the ancestral homes in Scotland.

John Sinclair II, son of Captain John Sinclair, sold “Shabby Hall” containing 470 acres to Robert Colgate Selden of Norfolk, Virginia in 1834 for $7,833.33. Following the War between the States, Mr. Selden gave the property east of Old House Creek to his son, Robert Colgate Selden II. This property, including the old home, originally built by the Robins family and reputed to be one of the oldest homes in Gloucester County, was called “Point Lookout” and later changed to “Cloverfield” because of its fertile fields so well adapted to the growth of clover. (See page 39)

In 1907 “Sherwood” was sold for division of the estate of Mrs. Robert Colgate Selden and was bought in by her daughter, Mrs. Charles H. Dimmock for $15,500.00. Through private agreement “Sherwood” passed to Mrs. Dimmock’s daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ames Williams, who owned it until their death about 1943. In 1944 the remaining estate of 485 acres was purchased by Colonel James Sidney Erwin, who effected considerable restoration.

Following purchase of “Shabby Hall” in 1834, Mr. Selden re-modeled the house retaining most of the inside rooms, mantels and woodwork, and renamed the place “Sherwood,” a name that has continued to this date. A spacious garden was laid out by an English gardener and covered the area from the house to Ware River. A separate kitchen was part of the finished plan, as was a hot house to provide flowers the year 'round. An ice house was also necessary to provide proper preparation for the “Marster’s Mint Juleps.”

An interesting feature is the old flat, railroad rail (the only one ever seen by the writer) used as an iron header across the huge fireplace in the old kitchen. This iron rail is from the stock that was later used for Armament on the Confederate ironclad Merrimac and is perhaps the only piece now in existence. (see page 38)
Margaret Sinclair—
1ST MARRIAGE—
Edward Lattimer
Was an officer on one of Capt. Sinclair's ships. His early and untimely death left two young sons, who were reared by Capt. Sinclair, brother of his wife, Margaret.

CHILDREN:
1. James Lattimer.
Unmarried. Died at sea near St. Eustatius.
2. John Lattimer.
Was living in Smithfield in 1830.

2ND MARRIAGE—
Col. James Bridger of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. Died on August 13, 1782, leaving a bequest to his son, Tom.

CHILDREN:
1. Thomas Sinclair Bridger.

GENERATION III (II, 2 & 4, Page 4)

Mary Jones Sinclair was in all probability born at or near Smithfield, Virginia about 1777. She had a lovable personality and was known to all as "Aunt Polly."

Mary and her younger brother, Tom (born at or near Smithfield, Virginia about 1782) went to Mississippi. For many years "Aunt Polly" corresponded with members of the family in Virginia, but after the War between the States, nothing further was heard.

Tom Sinclair evidently married in Mississippi, as his daughter, Margaret Sinclair was remembered by her grandfather, John Sinclair, in his will. Tom Sinclair was said to be deceased in 1815, which was five years before the death of his father.

GENERATION III (II, 3, Page 4)

Anne Elizabeth Sinclair. Born at Smithfield, Virginia in 1780. Her education consisted of private tutors. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth married when 16 years old and died a few hours after her sixth child was born, at the early age of 27 years. She was at her home on Catherine St. in Norfolk, Virginia and died Feb. 26, 1807. She is buried near Smithfield in her mother's family burying ground.
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

MARRIED—

Copeland Parker Jan. 25, 1796. Born at “Macclesfield” (named after the Parker Home in England), Isle of Wight County, Virginia February 7, 1768, the seventh child of Ann Copeland and Nicholas Parker. Copeland’s mother died when he was 8 years old. He lived with his father until 14 years of age, then was “boarded out to school in Surry County, Virginia.” In his time, Copeland was merchant, farmer, and “Surveyor of the Customs for the port of Smithfield and later Norfolk, Virginia.” Following the death of Elizabeth Feb. 26, 1807, Copeland married secondly Diana Hall, daughter of Dr. Isaac Hall of Petersburg, Virginia and had three children by her. A pious and deserving man, Copeland died in Norfolk, Virginia December 15, 1830.

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Frances Elizabeth Boush (b. July 28, 1792—d. Aug. 29, 1861)
   Buried at “Macclesfield” near Smithfield, Virginia
3. Copeland Smith Parker (b. June 14, 1802—d. Sept. 9, 1803)
   Died young and unmarried
   MARRIED—
5. Mary Ann Parker (b. June 20, 1805—d. Aug. 19, 1855)
   MARRIED—
   John Driver Allmand (b. Aug. 7, 1799—d. April 30, 1851)
   (Died young and unmarried. She choked to death from a chicken bone caught in her throat.)

* * *

Epitaph on slab covering grave of Copeland Parker in
Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

“Here rests from labor and pain
The body of Copeland Parker. For
more than 30 years Surveyor of the
Customs of Smithfield and Norfolk, who
Departed this life on the 5th day of Dec., 1830—”
"Traveller stop, reflect on what I was,
On what I am, on what you soon must be
I once was young, I once was vain,
I once was dust, Am dust again."

* * *

From *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 6, Page 421—
"Copeland Parker, brother of Col. Josiah Parker was appointed Surveyor of Customs for Port of Norfolk June 30, 1792, and again January 1, 1800, and was appointed Inspector of Revenue on June 30, 1792. He married Elizabeth Sinclair, daughter of Capt. John Sinclair of "Berry Hill," near Smithfield, who was the son of Henry Sinclair of Aberdeen, Scotland. The mother of Elizabeth Sinclair was a sister of Soloman Wilson of Isle of Wight County, Virginia."
"Copeland Parker married secondly, Diana Hall, daughter of Dr. Isaac Hall of Petersburg and had three children."

GENERATION III (II, 6, Page 4)

Caroline ——— Sinclair. Born at Smithfield, Virginia about 1793. Daughter of Mary Ianson and John Sinclair. She had private tutors, was member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Caroline lived first at Bay Cottage and after her father's death moved to the old home place at "Lands End." The ball room was added in the interest of their seven beautiful daughters. They later moved to Hampton, Virginia. Caroline died and is believed buried in Richmond, during the War Between the States.

MARRIED—

Cary Selden Jones September 5, 1816. Born possibly in Norfolk, Virginia. Son of Elizabeth Barron and a "Mr. Jones." He was a member of the Episcopal Church. Cary's Hampton Home was destroyed early in the War Between the States and he, his wife Caroline, and the first wife of their eldest son, Andrew, refuged to Richmond and it is believed they all died during one of the many epidemics in Richmond and were buried in that city.

CHILDREN:
1. Richard S. Jones (b. Sept. 13, 1818—d. in infancy)
2. John Alexander Jones (b. Sept. 15, 1820—d. in infancy)
3. Thomas R. Jones (b. Feb. 22, 1822—d. ———)
   Died unmarried as far as is known.
4. Andrew McKie Jones (b. March 12, 1824—d. ———)
1ST MARRIAGE—
Mrs. Hunter

2ND MARRIAGE—
Kate Douglas Snead (b. —— d. ——)

5. Indiana Frances Jones (b. Feb. 22, 1826—d. ——)

1ST MARRIAGE—
Edwin T. Mapp (b. Dec. 11, 1826—d. Aug. 23, 1860)

2ND MARRIAGE—
Dr. George Fred Floyd (b. —— d. ——)

6. Martha Wright Jones (b. March 11, 1828—d. April 19, 1918)

1ST MARRIAGE—
Charles Lockey Collier (b. Dec. 2, 1824—d. Nov. 4, 1863)

2ND MARRIAGE—
James Sclater, Jr. (b. May 12, 1814—d. Jan. 9, 1902)


MARRIED—
Col. Thomas Cooper English (b. 1828—d. June 10, 1876)

8. —— Eliza Jones (b. March 28, 1832—d. ——)
Died unmarried as far as is known.

9. Eleanna Jones (b. March 16, 1834—d. ——)
Died young and unmarried.


MARRIED—
Gen. Alvin C. Gillem (b. about 1828—d. Dec. 2, 1875)

11. Celestia R. Jones (alias Harriett) (b. Dec. 6, 1840—d. ——)
Died young and unmarried.

GENERATION III (II, 7, Page 4)

John Sinclair—In all probability born in Smithfield, Virginia in 1798. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—gentleman farmer and planter. Died at Gloucester County, Virginia in 1875, and was buried at "Sherwood" cemetery in that county.

1ST MARRIAGE—
CHILDREN:

1. Mary Munford Sinclair (b. 1822—d. 1902)  
   MARRIED—  
   Thomas Booth Taliaferro (b. Aug. 16, 1816—d. June 1, 1879)

2. Margaret Munford Sinclair (b. 1825—d. 1874)  
   MARRIED—  
   Thomas Buckner Booth (b. Dec. 7, 1798—d. 1871)

   MARRIED—  
   Rowena Matilda Baytop (b. Jan. 10, 1831—d. Apr. 16, 1873)

4. John Sinclair (b. 1831—d. 1893)  
   MARRIED—  
   Mary Carter Thruston (b. d. 1855)  
   2ND MARRIAGE—  
   Lucy Helen Baytop 1848. Born Gloucester County, Virginia in 1825. Fifth daughter of James Baytop and Lucy Taliaferro Catlett. Lucy’s father was a Methodist Minister and she certainly was brought up in Methodist surroundings. However it is believed she later joined or attended the Episcopal Church with her husband. Occupation—Homemaker. Lucy took all her children but two to Arkansas following the War between the States. She died there in 1900 and is buried at Augusta, Arkansas.

CHILDREN:

5. Catherine Leslie Sinclair (b. Sept. 12, 1847—d. May 20, 1932)  
   MARRIED—  
   Reverend John Hixon Dye (b. Apr. 24, 1842—d. Nov. 12, 1930)

6. Anne Carter Sinclair (b. Sept. 13, 1850—d. 1880)  
   MARRIED—  
   Minor Gregory (b. no record—d. no record)

7. Lucy Rowena Sinclair (b. Apr. 30, 1852—d. June 17, 1887)  
   MARRIED—  

   MARRIED—  

   MARRIED—  
   John Edward Lightle (b. Aug. 15, 1848—d. May 13, 1914)

10. Christopher Booth Sinclair (b. Nov. 8, 1858—d. March 18, 1908)
Married—


Married—


The Munford family was an early and revered Virginia family, tracing their early life to Westover in Charles City County. Colonel William Green Munford had among his children, Mary, who married Mr. Lightfoot, and four sons, Robert who married Margaret W. Harwood; John; Stanhope; and William Green Jr. (Vol. 2, “William and Mary Quarterly”, page 264).

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Ann (Bland) Munford married Rev. Archibald McRoberts, one of the Charter members of Hampton-Sydney College.

Taken from page 204, “Descendants of Thomas Booth” by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs.

James Baytop (b. 1792—d. 1860). Married Lucy Taliaferro (b. 1797—d. 1866). They had 10 children.

Fifth child, Lucy Helen Baytop (b. 1825—d. 1900). Married in 1848 John Sinclair (b. 1798) of “Shabby Hall” (See page 10). She was his second wife.

The eighth child, Rowena Matilda Baytop (b. 1831—d. 1873) married 1855, Robert Munford Sinclair (b. 1828—d. Jan. 9, 1907). (See page 30)

The tenth child, Margaret Eugenia Baytop (b. 1834) married first in 1856, Thomas William Banks, a gallant Confederate Soldier who died in prison in 1865. Their second child, Cora Carter Banks (b. 1859—d. 1934) married December 1, 1880, Robert Munford Sinclair (b. 1849—d. 1919) (See page 77). Their third child, Florence Catlett Banks, (b. 1861—d. 1891), married about 1882, Henry Fielding Sinclair (b. 1851—d. 1915), (See page 77).

The fourth child of James and Lucy Baytop, who was James Christopher Baytop died 1896, Lieutenant Fifth Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A. and surrendered at Appomattox. Married 1863, Josephine Spotswood Lewis, a descendant of Spottswood and Lewis families and with him died the surname of “Baytop” in America.

Lucy Helen Baytop Sinclair, second wife of John, had four girls and three boys, all born just before and during the War Between the States.
Since most of the eligible young men of the community had been killed during the war, Lucy’s oldest daughter, Catherine went to Arkansas as a teacher, trying to establish a new life in a new area. This decision was not new, as hundreds of families from the South did likewise.

Catherine met and married Reverend John Hixon Dye in 1873 and settled in Searcy, Arkansas (see page 32). Her Mother decided to leave Virginia with the rest of the family and take them to Arkansas. Only two children stayed in Virginia. Lucy Rowena Sinclair stayed here and married a cousin, Jefferson Sinclair III (see page 85), and James Jefferson Sinclair remained here and married Indiana Sinclair, a cousin. (See page 89)

GENERATION III (III, 8, Page 4)

Jefferson Bonapart Sinclair I. Born at “Shabby Hall” now “Sherwood”, Gloucester County, Virginia in 1800. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—farmer and large land holder. Jefferson died in Gloucester County, Virginia in 1869 and was buried at “Sherwood” cemetery in that county.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Jefferson Sinclair II (b. March 14, 1825—d. Nov. 9, 1899)  
   MARRIED—
   Mary Frances Lowry (b. Aug. 16, 1822—d. Aug. 18, 1899)
2. Fayette Sinclair (July 28, 1827—d. Oct. 21, 1902)  
   MARRIED—
   Mary Eliza Allen (b. May 3, 1832—d. Jan. 21, 1893)
   MARRIED—
   Martha Harris (b. June 21, 1827—d. May 26, 1900)
4. Georgiana Wray Sinclair (b. June 18, 1842—d. Sept. 9, 1904)  
   MARRIED—
   Robert Colgate Selden Jr. (b. Sept. 23, 1841—d. Aug. 8, 1904)
5. Wray Sinclair (b. ——— 1839—d. Dec. 1, 1891)  
   Died unmarried—buried at “Thorpland”, York County, Virginia
Married—

Martha Louisa Catlett (b. Oct. 12, 1843—d. Apr. 8, 1915)


Married—


Jefferson Bonapart Sinclair I was a very prominent landowner and citizen. He was among several chosen to represent Gloucester County when Marquis Lafayette visited Yorktown on his last visit to America. Jefferson’s father, Captain John Sinclair had been given a sword by the famous Frenchman for his help in piloting the French fleet to Yorktown in October 1781 and forcing the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. This sword now is in possession of Jefferson Keith Sinclair (see page 173) on display at Syms-Eaton Museum in Hampton, Virginia.

It was fitting therefore, that Jefferson named his second son “Lafayette” in recognition of this gallant Frenchman and friend. This name later was shortened to Fayette and still later to “Fay” (see page 37).

Jefferson, though born at “Shabby Hall” in Gloucester County and at least some of his children were born there, was quite successful in acquiring a substantial estate in Hampton and Elizabeth City County. His wife, Georgiana Wray was born in Elizabeth City County and they spent most of their winters at “Winterville” on a piece of property East of what is now North King Street and Southeast of the North King Street Traffic Circle. The house was burned in the early part of the War Between the States and the family moved to “Marlfield” for the duration.

Jeff and his wife owned all the property South of the head of Hampton Creek, East of Back River Road to the approximate intersection of Lincoln Street, thence along Lincoln Street to Hampton Creek. Also several farms to the North of Hampton in Elizabeth City County and bounding Back River, and, of course, the old family home of “Marlfield” in Gloucester County, Virginia. Before the home in Hampton was destroyed, Jeff and his family spent considerable time at both “Marlfield” and the Hampton residence.

The property on which the Chesapeake and Ohio station now stands was Mr. Sinclair’s pasture and carries the name of Pasture Point to this day. In order to ride a horse between his farms, he was the first to put a bridge across Hampton Creek where North King Street now crosses, and had permission to establish a toll house and charge a
14 THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

penny or two for each vehicle from the North section of Elizabeth City County coming into Hampton.

Georgiana Wray, wife of Jefferson B. Sinclair was a very large woman and it is said she and two of her sons at one time weighed over 1,000 pounds. A carriage had to be made with extra wide doors to permit her entry. Even so, she was a fine, good natured mother and wife. With her home burned in Elizabeth City County, she and her nearly blind husband, Jeff, set out in a wagon with a few of their salvaged items for “Marlfield” in Gloucester County, and a pair of beagle puppies to raise some “hounds for her wonderful sons when they returned from the war.” It was this sort of love and Faith in God and the future that served so many in the South, so well for the next decade.

The War Between the States was a tragic affair in the lives of the Sinclair families as it was with all others concerned. Jeff was too old to serve in the Confederate Army and was almost blind. On one occasion when a patrol of Federal troops visited “Marlfield” they stood the old man against an oak tree in the spacious yard and threatened to shoot him if he didn’t tell where the family money and silver were hidden. In typical Sinclair defiance of tyranny, Jeff told them “They could shoot him but couldn’t scare him.”

Apparently Jeff had mortgaged some of the property in Elizabeth City County in order to get money to pay on some of the other property purchased. However, after the War he was unable to prove what property was clear of liens and what was mortgaged, due to the fact almost all records at the Court House had been stolen or destroyed.

When the citizens of Hampton evacuated and burned the town during the early part of the War Between the States, the Court House did not burn, however, during the ensuing occupation almost all the Court House records were stolen as souvenirs or destroyed. After the war and Hampton was reoccupied and rebuilt, the local government ran advertisements in many State and Northern papers asking all who may have taken or have in their possession recorded papers, or record books from Hampton to please return them. Also, for any local people who may have original papers and deeds to present them for re-recording. Many papers were turned in and recorded in this manner. This explains the confusion or complete absence, involving many early records in Hampton Court House.

The result of the mentioned confusion was an auction to sell all the property owned by Jeff in what was then Hampton and Elizabeth City
County. Said property, after required notice, was auctioned and the
only bid was $2,500.00. The bid was refused by the auctioneer upon
advice of attorney on grounds of a State statute which allowed the high
bid at a public auction to be set aside if in the opinion of proper
authorities the auction was held at a time and place that did not provide
proper atmosphere for a reasonable bid and sale. This attitude was
occasioned by the fact Hampton had been burned, the war was just
over and no one had any money.

The Sinclair property was thus held in trust by a Hampton attorney,
it was never resold and was eventually absorbed by the said attorney
for trustee fees, claims, etc. In the meantime, Jeff died and so far as
the writer knows, none of the property in Hampton and Elizabeth
City County was ever reclaimed by the Sinclair Family, except by
outright purchase. However, the attorney who was Trustee, became a
very wealthy man.

The Wray family intermarried with many representative families
of Virginia.

Captain George Wray, born about 1670 was one of the earliest
members of this old family long settled in Elizabeth City county,
Virginia. He was a pilot of James River in 1697; gunner and store­
keeper at Fort Point Comfort in 1723. Captain George died April 19,
1758 and is buried in St. John’s graveyard, Hampton, Virginia. Capt.
George Wray married Helen, daughter of George and Ann (Keith)
Walker. Helen (Walker) Wray was the sister of Jacob Walker who
married Courtney Tucker, and sister to Margaret Walker who married
Thomas Wythe, father of Judge George Wythe. Another sister married
Captain Richard Taylor of Petersburg, Virginia.

Capt. George and Helen (Walker) Wray had issue:

1. George Wray, of Hampton.
3. Mary Ann Wray, married John Stith, of Stafford County,
   Virginia—No issue.
3. James Wray, merchant—Dinwiddie County.
4. Jacob Keith Wray, a Merchant of Hampton, whose will
dated Feb. 2, 1797.
5. Keith Wray, Mariner.

All these were mentioned in a deed recorded at Hampton, Virginia
in 1767.

George Wray, the son of Jacob and Courtney (Tucker) Wray,
died about 1800. His children were: Jacob Keith Wray, John Francis
Wray, Mary Ann Wray, Helen Walker Wray and Georgiana Wray.
Family tradition reveals that Georgiana Wray inherited the equivalent of some sixty thousand dollars from England. The writer was unable to substantiate this claim, but believes it to be approximately correct. Further, Jefferson Sinclair must have had some financial backing to have acquired the substantial acreage he had in Hampton and Elizabeth City County.

(MARIED—

Alexander Jones September 20, 1830. Born at Hampton, Virginia. The fifth child of a “Jones,” from North Carolina who settled in Hampton, Virginia. Alec had private education and is believed to be a member of the Episcopal Church. He was a brother of Cary Selden Jones that married Caroline. (See page 4)

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Dr. George E. Cooper (b. unknown—d. April 13, 1881)

GENERATION IV (III, 1, Page 7)

Nicholas Wilson Parker. Born at Smithfield, Virginia on July 24, 1797. Had private schooling. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—landowner and farmer. Nicholas died at Norfolk, Virginia on December 5, 1871 and is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Elizabeth Talbot Parker (b. 1828—d. Nov. 11, 1913)
   MARRIED—
   Dr. Robert Willoughby Rose (b. Mar. 22, 1825—d. June 10, 1868)
MARRIED—
Dr. Herbert Milton Nash (b. May 29, 1831—d. Apr. 26, 1911)

GENERATION IV (III, 4, Page 7)

Diana Elizabeth Sinclair Parker. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on October 20, 1803. Had private tutors. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker, of the finest type, with unlimited community and family interests. A Charter member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and a life member of that venerable organization. Diana died at “Clean Drinking Manor” on November 26, 1895 and was buried in the family cemetery there.

MARRIED—
John Courts Jones Jr. (sometimes spelled Coates), on May 6, 1824. Born at “Clean Drinking Manor”, Montgomery County, Maryland, on August 13, 1801. Had private tutorage and was a West Point Cadet. Member Episcopal Church. Military Service—Served as a Captain with the United States Army in the Mexican War. He died at “Clean Drinking Manor” on May 16, 1880 and was buried in the family cemetery there.

“The historical significance of the homestead “Clean Drinking Manor,” is shown by the fact that it was chosen to represent Montgomery County in the gift of a silver service, in forty pieces, which the State of Maryland did present to the cruiser “Maryland.” A reproduction of the Manor house was engraved upon the piece of silver given by that county.”

(Quote from page 2 of the Magazine section of the Washington Post, Sunday, May 13, 1906.)

CHILDREN:
1. Copeland Parker Jones (b. Feb. 5, 1826—d. Nov. 18, 1852)
   Copeland died on the “Steamer Falcon”, and was buried at sea. He was unmarried.
   (Some articles state his name as Robert Copeland Jones)
   MARRIED—
   Georgiana Smallwood Machenheimer (b. Feb. 6, 1834—d. Feb. 21, 1920)
   He was unmarried.
4. John Trueman Stoddert Jones (b. Feb. 5, 1832—d. Oct. 8, 1886)
   MARRIED—wife unknown.
5. Caroline Parker Jones (b. Aug. 5, 1834—d. 1922)
MARRIED—
Rev. George Machenheimer (b. about 1812)

He was unmarried.

MARRIED—Wife unknown.

MARRIED—
Judge Charles Danforth (b. dates unknown)

Upon the death of the first child above, the ninth child was re­
named Copeland Parker Jones in order to carry on that family name.
MARRIED—
Maude Parkinson (b. March 27, 1849; d. March 5, 1906)
(The above names and dates were given from the Family Bible in the possession of John Courts Jones, 5810 Namakagan Road, Washington 16, D. C. (July 13, 1963)
(For further information on Diana Parker and Capt. John Courts Jones, see the story of "Clean Drinking Manor" in the appendix.)

The writer inserts here a reference to an inter-marriage with the Selden family. "Wilson Cary Selden married Eleanor Love 1794. Eleanor born 1772, daughter of Samuel Love of "Salisbury," Fairfax County, Virginia who received his estate from Queen Anne in 1736. His wife was Ann Jones of "Clean Drinking Manor" in Montgomery County, Maryland." (From page 126 "Selden and Kindred of Virginia," by Edna Mae Selden.) (Ann Jones was evidently a sister of Capt. John Courts Jones' father.) (see page 17)

GENERATION IV (III, 5, Page 7)

Mary Ann Parker. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on June 20, 1805. Had private tutors. Member St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Norfolk, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died in Norfolk, Virginia August 19, 1855 from Yellow Fever and is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, in Norfolk.
MARRIED—
John Driver Allmand January 27, 1825 by the Rev. Mr. Wingfield. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on Bute St., August 7, 1799, the fourth son of Louisa and Harrison Allmand. Member of old Christ Church, Episcopal, at Norfolk, Virginia. Occupation—Merchant. John died at
Norfolk, Virginia on April 30, 1851 and is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Allmand (b. Feb. 29, 1832—d. May 2, 1865)
   MARRIED—
   Rev. John Wallace (b. unknown—d. about 1906)
2. Caroline Allmand (b. July 18, 1834—d. April 11, 1894)
   Died unmarried and buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia
   MARRIED—
   Augusta (name and date unknown)
   MARRIED—
   William Vernon Archer (b. Aug. 25, 1832—d. Dec. 30, 1903)

GENERATION IV (III, 4, Page 8)

Andrew McKie Jones. Born at “Bay Cottage,” Gloucester County, Virginia on March 12, 1824. Moved to Hampton, Virginia from “Lands End,” Gloucester County about 1843, with his father and mother and the rest of the family. Had private tutors. Member of the Episcopal Church. Married Miss Hunter who refugeed to Richmond after their home at Hampton was destroyed during the War. She and their first child, Florence Jones, died during one of the many epidemics in Richmond and are believed buried there. They had one daughter that survived, Cary Jones, who married a Major Bascorn. No further record was available. Andrew McKie Jones and his second wife, Kate, are buried in the Snead Family Vault in Old Grey Cemetery, in Knoxville, Tennessee.

2ND MARRIAGE—
Kate Douglas Snead, after his return from the Confederate Army. She was from near Greenville, Tennessee. They moved to Knoxville, Tennessee and had following issue:
1. Elizabth Jones (b. 1866—d. 1908)
   MARRIED—
   Neil Mitchell of Knoxville, Tennessee. They had one son, James Neil Mitchell (b. Feb. 21, 1891—d. Nov. 7, 1902). Elizabeth and Neil died a year or two after the loss of their son. All three are buried in the Mitchell plot in the Old Grey Cemetery in Knoxville, Tennessee. (Above dates from Mitchell tombstones.)
2. Margaret Jones (b. about 1869—d. ——— )
MARRIED—

Joseph J. Hooper, son of a Presbyterian Minister, who served several churches in Virginia before the War. Joseph and Margaret spent much time in Virginia and Washington, D. C. He was an official with the Southern Railway and died in Washington, D. C. Margaret is still living, as of Jan. 30, 1963, in a Knoxville Nursing Home.

GENERATION IV (III, 5, Page 9)

Indiana Frances Jones, Born at “Bay Cottage,” Gloucester County, Virginia, February 22, 1826. When a young girl, her parents moved to Hampton, Virginia and lived somewhere between Phoebus and Buckroe. She attended private school at Hampton. Member Episcopal Church.

Indiana saw Edwin at a reception while Senate was in session. She asked a friend, “Who is that good looking man?” Then she met him and became quite interested in his wonderful personality.

Upon the death of Dr. Floyd, Indiana’s second husband, it is believed she spent sometime in Hampton where she probably died and is believed buried at St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—


Edwin T. Mapp was the eleventh child of George T. Mapp (b. April 3, 1779—d. Aug. 13, 1862) and Leah Harrison and the great-great-grandson of John Mapp who emigrated from England to Northampton County, Virginia in 1654. (See Hatten’s list of Emigrants.) The Mapps lived in Northampton but owned land in upper Accomac County. (Accomac County Records)

Howson Mapp II (b April 24, 1733—d. June 7, 1798). Married Elizabeth Thomas February 14, 1762. She died January 16, 1803. (Family Bible in possession of George T. Mapp, Keller, Virginia. Howson and his wife, Elizabeth were the first Mapps recorded as residing in Accomac County, Virginia.)

The Mapps of Virginia have served the Eastern Shore and Virginia almost from the beginnings of that State. They have had a long and
useful life, producing some of our leading political, professional and agricultural families.

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin T. Mapp, Jr. (b. about 1851—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Lula Coates (b. ——— d. ———)

2. Elizabeth Bowdin Mapp (b. May 17, 1853—d. Aug. 7, 1894)
   MARRIED—
   William Drummond Tunnell (b. June 25, 1843—d. May 28, 1902)

3. Caroline Sinclair Mapp (b. ———, 1856—d. ———, 1941)
   MARRIED—
   William Oliver (b. ——— d. Nov., 1936)

2ND MARRIAGE—

   Dr. George Fred Floyd, Sr. ———. Born in Accomac County, Virginia ———. Son of Maria Stewart and Dr. George Fred Floyd. Occupation—Physician. Dr. Floyd died at Locustville, Virginia ——— and is buried at ———.

   CHILDREN:

4. Cary Selden Floyd (b. ——— 1864—d. Sept. 11, 1929)
   MARRIED—
   Eliza Coward Joynes (b. May 1878—d. April 3, 1927)

   MARRIED—
   Mary Louise Wilkins (b. Aug. 6, 1872—d. Dec. 3, 1952)

6. Flora Sinclair Floyd
   Died young and unmarried.

   Dr. George Floyd had a prior marriage with Catherine Elliott, June 8, 1855. She was born April 13, 1831 and died July 10, 1860 and is buried at Locustville in Accomac County, Virginia. (He had three children by this former marriage that are not listed here.)

GENERATION IV (III, 6, Page 9)

Martha Wright Jones. Born at “Bay Cottage,” Gloucester County, Virginia on March 11, 1828. Had private schooling. Member of the Episcopal Church and later the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. It is believed that Martha and her husband lived near the Northwest Branch of Back River in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. She died there April 19, 1918 and is buried at “Thorpland” cemetery, York County, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—

Charles Lockey Collier, Jr., December 24, 1845 at “Lands End,”
Gloucester County, Virginia. Born at York County, Virginia on December 2, 1824. Son of Mary Frances Howard and Charles Lockey Collier. Education consisted of private instructors. Occupation—farmer. Collier was in U.S. Naval Service and on sick leave when the War started. His southern grandchildren say his sympathy was with the South. The Quimby children maintain it was with the North. Lockey died November 4, 1863 and is buried at “Thorpland” cemetery, York County, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

   Married—
   Ira Quimby (b. March 13, 1835—d. March 22, 1915)

   Died unmarried and buried at “Thorpland,” York County, Virginia.

3. Mary McKie Collier (b. Nov. 29, 1850—d. June 23, 1852)
   Died unmarried and buried at “Thorpland,” York County, Virginia.

   Married—

5. Fayette Smith Collier (b. Dec. 16, 1854—d. May 8, 1931)
   Married—
   Margaret Lee Smith (b. June 14, 1861—d. Aug. 4, 1936)

   Married—
   Ira — Quimby (b. March 13, 1835—d. March 22, 1915)


   Married—

   2ND MARRIAGE—
   James Sclater Sr. about 1867. Born at York County, Virginia on May 12, 1814. James had private schooling. Was a member of the Episcopal Church and was a Gentleman Justice in both Elizabeth City and York County. He was a farmer of note, operating a Plantation in Elizabeth City County to the East of what is now Armistead Avenue and North of Tidemill Lane. Martha Jones Collier was his third wife, having first married Ann Maria Lively, who died without issue. His second marriage was with Jane Haskins of Edenton, North Carolina and had seven children by this marriage. His third marriage was with Martha, widow of Charles Lockey Collier, Jr. James Sclater Sr., served
ably in the Confederate Army. He died January 9, 1902 and is buried in St. John’s Cemetery at Hampton, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

   
   MARRIED—
   
   Elizabeth Lawson Rowe (b. Nov. 16, 1883—d. ———)

The emigrant ancestor of this family was Isaac Collier, who came to Virginia about 1660. He married Miss Lockey, sister or daughter of John Lockey of London and niece of Edward Lockey, a prominent merchant of York County.

In 1660 William Collis of York County deposed that Edward Lockey was a brother of Mr. John Lockey, merchant of London. This John Lockey traded in tobacco with Virginia, and in 1663 he was one of the executors of Col. Richard Lee, ancestor of Robert E. Lee. (See “Lee of Virginia” by Edmund Jennings Lee, page 64.) John Lockey died in 1665 or ’66 leaving a widow Elizabeth, who married Hansford, and two daughters, Elizabeth and Catherine Lockey. (New England Historic Genealogical Magazine Vol. 46, page 77.)

Edward Lockey, administrator in 1657 of Captain Francis Morgan, an early justice and settler of York County, who left one son of the same name, heir of his large estate. In 1659 Edward Lockey married Elizabeth, widow of John Read dec’d. In October 1661 he married Elizabeth, widow of Major John Hansford, father of Col. Thomas Hansford. Thomas was one of Bacon’s leading officers, and according to Robert Beverly he was Commander-in-Chief of four counties and president of Sequestrations. After Bacon’s death he was captured and hanged for participation in the Rebellion. Afterwards his house was used as a courthouse by the county authorities which continued till the place of meeting was changed to the “French Ordinary” not far distant from the York Road. This place half way between Williamsburg and Yorktown is still known as the “Half-way House.” Thomas was noted as the first Virginian born that was ever hanged.

In 1667, while in the parish of St. Catherin Creechurch, London, he (Lockey) died without issue, and left a large estate to collaterals. By his will which is on record in York County, Virginia, he gave a plantation called Morgan’s plantation to his nephew Isaac Collier, son of Isaac Collier, Sr.; he gave Read’s plantation to his wife for life and then to the said Isaac Collier, Jr., as also to him a plantation of three hundred acres at Mattapony in King William County, bought of John Madison. There were also certain legacies to said Isaac Collier, Jr., and to the three daughters of his nephew, Edward Lockey, Mary,
Ann and Judith Lockey, and to William Carter, son of Francis Carter.

The Collier family is a large and populous family. They intermarried with most all of the old Virginia families and were quite active in the early settlement and political life of Virginia.

Whereas the early Colliers settled in York County, Virginia, their offspring soon spread in Gloucester, Elizabeth City County, New Kent and King and Queen County. Also Surry and Brunswick Counties, and many other adjacent counties. Later generations became quite prominent in Georgia, Florida, Mason County, Kentucky, New York and other States. Some of the related families include Selden, Marshall, Hansford, Lockey, Sinclair, Armistead, and many, many, others.

GENERATION IV (III, 7, Page 9)

Caroline Virginia Jones. Born at "Bay Cottage", Gloucester County, Virginia January 25, 1830. Reared at "Lands End", and later moved to Hampton, Virginia with her parents. Caroline had private education. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Caroline died August 18, 1909 in Washington, D. C. after many years of widowhood. She was a very respected citizen and was quite active in D.A.R. work. She was a Charter Member of that respected society.

MARRIED—

Thomas Cooper English in her father's home in Elizabeth City County, Virginia October 23, 1855. They were married by the Rev. Mark L. Chevers. Thomas was born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania about 1828. He graduated from West Point Military Academy and was appointed brevet 2nd Lt. July 1, 1849. He served as Lt. Colonel, First Washington Territory Infantry Volunteers from April 17, 1862 to April 1865. He continued in service until his death June 10, 1876. Colonel English requested Indian duty upon the outbreak of the War between the States, so as not to bring "distress" to his wife by "opposing" her people. He was a pious and highly respected individual. All their children died young, one died during an Indian raid in Western Territory.

CHILDREN:
1. William English
   Died unmarried.
2. Harriet English
   Died unmarried.
3. Mary Mackie English
   Died unmarried.

Mention is made by Mrs. Flora Adams Darling, A.M. in her book
"Memories of Virginia" of several silver articles contributed to cast "The Pocahontas Memorial Bell" for the Jamestown Exposition, commemorating the 300th Anniversary of Jamestown. Mention is made of the gift of a silver tea bell by Mrs. Caroline Virginia Sinclair Jones English, said gift is over 300 years old and used in Scotland and in this country by the Sinclair family and through her own Army life from 1850, to the memory of her father, Cary Selden Jones, Esquire, of the Old Dominion (see page 8).

Mrs. English is a lineal descendant of the Earl of Cairthress of Scotland through Capt. Henry Sinclair, second son, who came to this country in 1622. (See D.A.R. papers of Mrs. Caroline Virginia Sinclair Jones English.)

GENERATION IV (III, 10, Page 9)
Margaret "Pug" Ann Jones. Born at "Lands End", Gloucester County, Virginia on May 3, 1837. She had private education. Member Episcopal Church. Margaret died in Nashville, Tennessee on July 3, 1878. She was driving a pair of horses and a carriage to place flowers on her husband's grave for the 4th of July. The horses bolted, ran away, threw Margaret from the carriage, causing her death. She is buried in Nashville, Tennessee in Mount Olivet Cemetery.

MARRIED—
Gen. Alvan Cullon Gillem July 23, 1855 near Fortress Monroe, Virginia by Chaplain Mark L. Chevers. Alvan was born near Nashville, Tennessee about 1828. Graduated from U.S. Military Academy and was appointed 2nd Lt., First Artillery, July 1, 1851. He served through the War Between the States and was quite a controversial figure. Died near Nashville, Tennessee on December 2, 1875 and buried in that city in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Permanent rank Colonel—1st Regiment, U.S. Cavalry.

CHILDREN:
1. Margaret
The writer believes that Margaret was the deaf child, that she lived perhaps to teen age, and died without issue.
2. Elva
3. Jennie
4. Alvan
(The above died young and without issue. Their mother made application for pension following the death of General Gillem and listed only the two youngest children, Caroline and Alvan, Jr. as being under 16 years of age, and living.)
   MARRIED—
   Alexander McMillan (b. —— d. —— 1943)

6. Alvan Cullon Gillem, Jr. (b. Oct. 18, 1865—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Lillian Courts (b. —— d. Nov. —, 1910)

   General Alvan Gillem born near Greenville, Tennessee was a product
   of a locality that represented a divided opinion on the War Between
   the States. Being a strict Army General, his actions were praised by
   those sympathetic to the North and damned by those sympathetic with
   the South.

   I am told, by relatives, that Confederate General John Hunt Morgan
   was spending the night with Mr. Williams near Greenville, Tennessee
   and while at breakfast, the house was surrounded by General Gillem
   and his troops. Morgan sent word he wanted no shooting because of
   the ladies and children—that he would surrender. He went to the
   porch, unarmed, and was shot dead on the front porch.

   This unwarranted action brought considerable criticism from enemy
   and sympathizers as well. Many other subsequent unwarranted actions
   would, no doubt, have resulted in court martial action against General
   Gillem had not an Army doctor in his command testified he was, at
   times, mentally unstable. In fact "Softening of the Brain" was listed
   as cause of death when his widow made application for pension.

   General Gillem and his wife, Margaret had a deaf daughter upon
   whom he lavished all his love, and resented, and almost hated his two
   youngest children because they were normal children.

   (The above information was passed down by relatives of General
   Gillem’s wife.)

GENERATION IV (III, 1, Page 10)

Mary Munford Sinclair. Probably born at “Shabby Hall,” now
known as “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Virginia, in 1822. Had
private tutors. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker.
Mary died in Middlesex County, Virginia in 1902 and buried at
Abingdon Episcopal Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

MARRIED—

Thomas Booth Taliaferro on October 22, 1846. Born in Gloucester
County, Virginia on August 16, 1816. Son of Catherine Booth (daugh­
ter of George Booth of Poropotank) and James Baytop Taliaferro of
“Roaring Springs,” Gloucester County. Had private tutors. Member
Episcopal Church. Occupation—They built the Rectory at Gloucester
Court House and after the war moved to Hickory Fork, Gloucester County and was a large merchant at both places. Thomas died at Gloucester County, Virginia on June 1, 1879 and buried at Abingdon Episcopal Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

CHILDREN—

   MARRIED—
   Dr. Charles Lawrence Gwyn (b. May 2, 1838—d. Nov., 1900)
2. James Alexander Taliaferro (b. Aug. 9, 1851—d. Apr. 29, 1952)
   Died unmarried—buried at “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Virginia
   Rosalie Heath Palmer (b. not known—d. ______ 1920)
4. Thomas William Taliaferro (b. ______ 1854—d. ______)
   Died unmarried.
5. Philip Taliaferro (died in infancy, 1856)
   MARRIED—
   Granville Sharp Healy (b. Apr. 18, 1852—d. Apr. 5, 1896)
7. Ellen Fielding Taliaferro (b. ______ 1858—d. ______ 1863)
   Died unmarried.
8. Philip Henry Taliaferro (b. ______ 1860—d. ______ 1868)
   Died unmarried.
   MARRIED—
10. Roberta Sinclair Taliaferro (died in infancy, 1863)
   MARRIED—
   Catherine Mitchell (b. April 27, 1872—d. ______)

"According to tradition of long standing, the Taliaferros trace their beginning back to the time of Julius Caesar's Campayian in Gaile, 58 B.C. A branch of this family was long established in Normandy and some of its members followed William the Conqueror into Britain in 1066. In 804 A.D., a Taliaferro was created Duke of Angonleine by Charles the Bold of France. It was after the revocation of the edict of Nantes in France that they found their way to Virginia."

"Robert Taliaferro was an emigrant member of the family. He was born in 1626 and was in Virginia as early as 1647. He had a patent for land in Gloucester County, Virginia in 1655. He married Sarah, daughter of Rev. Charles Grymes, of a parish in York County as early as 1651. Robert Taliaferro and Lawrence Smith had a grant for 63,000
acres of land on the Rappahannock River where he and his family lived. One son, John (1656-1720) married Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Smith."

(From, "Seldom and Kindred of Virginia," by Edna Mae Selden, P. 103)

John Taliaferro of Snow Creek (b. 1687—d. 1744). Married Mary Catlett Dec. 22, 1708. John Taliaferro was a frontiersman, as per his testimony given before the Commissioners to settle the boundary between the Colony of Virginia and the royal grant by King James of the "Northern Neck" to Lord Culpepper, which had descended to Lord Fairfax, who had married his daughter. These commissioners were to determine the upper waters of the Rappahannock River. According to Col. William Byrd of Westover, one of the Commissioners on the part of the Crown, as recorded by Rev. Phil Slaughter in "History of St. Mark's Parish," page 25, the following is his testimony: "Jno. Taliaferro, Gentleman, aged forty-nine years, saith about the year 1707, he came to live where he now lives above 'Snow Creek' nine miles below the falls, and there were then but three settlements above his house on the south side of the river. He had been acquainted with the fork of the river above twenty-four years and that one of the forks was called South River until Governor Spottswood, above twenty years ago, named the branch 'Rapidan,' and it has ever since been so called." The final decision of the boundary gave Lord Fairfax the original county of Culpepper, now included in the present counties of Culpepper, Madison and Rappahannock.

(From "A History of Two Virginia Families," by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs, Page 18)

GENERATION IV (III, 2, Page 10)


MARRIED—

Thomas Buckner Booth (exact date not known). Born in Gloucester County, Virginia on December 7, 1798, probably at "Chelsea," (now called "Violet Bank"), the home of the Booth family on Poropotank Creek, Thomas had private schooling and was a member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Gentleman farmer, large land owner and a sizable slave owner. He was a member of Captain James Baytop's
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Company, Gloucester Artillery in 1820. Thomas died in Gloucester County, Virginia in 1871 and is believed to be buried at “Sherwood” Cemetery with his wife.

CHILDREN—
1. Mary Louisa Booth (b. —— 1843—d. —— 1871)
   MARRIED—
   William Burnett Catlett (b. —— 1841—d. —— 1869)
2. Margaret Anne Booth (b. —— 1845—d. —— 1921)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   George Alvin Roane (b. Aug. 1, 1834—d. June 4, 1868)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   John Henry Leigh (b. unknown—d. unknown)
3. Thomas Buckner Booth, Jr. (b. —— 1848—d. —— 1886)
   Died unmarried.
   Died unmarried. Buried at St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia
5. Elva Mackey Booth (b. May 28, 1853—d. June 6, 1938)
   MARRIED—
6. Caroline Booth (b. 1855—Died an infant)
   MARRIED—
   Maggie Eleanor Mitchell (b. Dec. 23, 1861—d. Nov. 11, 1933)
8. William Munford Booth (b. 1860—Died an infant)
   MARRIED—
   Francis Fontaine Wiatt (b. Oct. 12, 1856—d. May 17, 1930)
10. Robert Munford Booth (b. 1861—Died an infant)

* * *

The “Booth” family has an early history and contributed much to the early Christian and political life of Virginia. The family, with Norman origin first came to England with William the Conqueror. It is claimed that Thomas Booth, the first Virginia Immigrant, was a son of St. John Booth, son of Sir John, son of George, who was father also of William Booth, whose son George was the first Lord Delamere and father of Henry, second Lord Delamere, and Earl of “Warrington” in Lancashire.

Thomas Booth, the Immigrant, was born in Lancashire, England in 1663, and died in Gloucester County, Virginia, 1763 (Tomb). His home was midway the length of Ware Neck. This estate was sold by
his grandson, Thomas Booth, (only son of Dr. George Booth) to a family of Singletons, and here are the tombs of Thomas Booth, his wife, Mary Cooke, and their son, John Booth, Commander of several ships which plied from Virginia to England, and perhaps others of the family are here buried. These massive granite tombs overlook Ware River from a cedar thicket which hides them from the view of the many who travel the historic old road nearby. He was a prominent Merchant, as was also his son, Mordecai, who bore the name of his grandfather, Mordecai Cooke, and which was perpetuated by his Booth descendants, as well as Cooke.

(From—“Two Families of Virginia” by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs—pages 188 and 189)

GENERATION IV (III, 3, Page 10)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN—

1. Margaret Baytop Sinclair (b. June 14, 1957—d. May 31, 1932)
MARRIED—


2. Maude Roberta Sinclair (b. March 10, 1859—d. Apr. 5, 1932)
MARRIED—

Alexander Taliaferro Wiatt (b. March 7, 1840—d. July 6, 1919)

3. Fayette Munford Sinclair (b. April 17, 1862—d. Nov. 25, 1929)
MARRIED—

Catherine F. Reid (b. Jan. 20, 1865—d. March 9, 1929)

MARRIED—


John Sinclair. May have been born at “Shabby Hall,” now known as “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Virginia in 1831. The reason for the question here is because “Shabby Hall” was sold about the time of his birth. Had private tutors. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Gentleman farmer and planter. Military Service—C.S.A. 34th Virginia Infantry and a brave and courageous soldier. John died about 1893 and is buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia.

Mary Carter Thruston November, 1848. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia. Daughter of Mary Catlett and Colonel Robert Thruston. She was privately tutored. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died about 1855 and is buried somewhere in Gloucester.

   Married—  

2. John Wadrop Sinclair (b. 1850—d. 1915)  
   Died unmarried and buried at “Thorpland,” York County, Virginia

   Married—  
   Florence Catlett Banks (b. —— 1861—d. —— 1891)

   Married—  

* * *

The Thruston family of Virginia has its early roots in James City and Gloucester Counties, together with several others.

Justina Thruston came to Virginia in 1713 to receive her estate at “Martins Hundred,” James City County, Virginia. Justina born August 26, 1691 was the daughter of John and Anne Loveing Thruston, descendants of a distinguished Thruston family in England.

(From, “Selden and Kindred of Virginia” by Edna Mae Selden (page 105 and 106)

Later Mary Catlett married December 20, 1820, Colonel Robert Thruston (b. 1783—d. 1857) of “Lansdown,” a famous plantation near Ordinary, Gloucester County, Virginia. One daughter, Mary
Carter Thruston married John Sinclair, (from "A History of Two Virginia Families" by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs (page 40 and 44).

GENERATION IV (III, 5, Page 10)

Catherine Leslie Sinclair. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia on September 12, 1847. Education consisted of private tutors. Member of Methodist Church. She went to Searcy, Arkansas as a tutor and settled there. She died at Searcy, Arkansas on May 20, 1932, and is buried at Searcy, Arkansas.

MARRIED—

Rev. John Hixon Dye 1873. Born at Sulphur Rock, Arkansas, April 24, 1842. Son of Jane Mathews and Henry Dye, who was born in Manassas, Virginia and went to Arkansas in 1835. He was a Methodist Minister. President of Galloway College; Board of Vanderbilt College; Commander of U.C.V. of Arkansas. Died November 12, 1930 and buried in Searcy, Arkansas.

CHILDREN—

1. Dr. John Sinclair Dye (b. Aug. 24, 1874—d. Aug. 9, 1944)
   MARRIED—
   Lucy Starkweather Wade (b. July 9, 1886—d. ——)
2. Pattie Penn Dye (b. Sept. 14, 1876—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Nathaniel Bradford Birge, Sr. (b. Nov. 24, 1864—d. Mar. 23, 1925)
   MARRIED—
   William Herbert Appleton (b. not known—d. not known)
4. Amanda Henderson Dye (b. Apr. 8, 1880—d. ——)
   Unmarried—living, as of April 10, 1962, at 108. S. Oak St.,
   Searcy, Arkansas.
5. Anne Carter Dye (b. March 12, 1882—d. March 12, 1882)
   Died in infancy.
   Died in infancy.

GENERATION IV (III, 6, Page 10)

Anne Carter Sinclair. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia on Sept. 13, 1850. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Anne died at Arkansas in 1880 and is buried at ——.

MARRIED—

Minor Nathan Gregory ——. Born Augusta, Georgia ——.
Had private tutorage. Occupation—plantation owner and wealthy planter. Minor is buried at Augusta, Arkansas.

**CHILDREN—**

   
   Died unmarried and buried at “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Virginia. Nathan lived a little longer than any of the other three or four children born of this marriage. All died in infancy. Upon death of Anne Carter, Nathan Gregory remarried to Helen Baytop Montague and had one child, Nathan Gregory.

   Nathan married Mary Noel and had three boys. The first son lost his life together with his father in an airplane accident and both are buried in the Augusta, Arkansas cemetery. The other two boys are married and each have children. The information is included only for the record as the children of Minor Gregory’s second marriage are not relatives of the Sinclair line.

**GENERATION IV (III, 7, Page 10)**

Lucy Rowena Sinclair

*MARRIED—*

Jefferson Sinclair III

See page 85

**GENERATION IV (III, 8, Page 10)**

James Jefferson Sinclair

*MARRIED—*

Indiana Lowry Sinclair

See page 89

**GENERATION IV (III, 9, Page 10)**


*MARRIED—*


**CHILDREN—**

1. Anne Carter Lightle (b. Nov. 10, 1882—d. ———)

*MARRIED—*
Charles Bradford Foster (b. May 26, 1880—d. May 16, 1955)

2. Jennie Lightle (b. Oct. 25, 1884—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Arthur W. Jackson (b. ——— 1843—d. ——— 1917)

3. Martha Hicks Lightle (b. June 14, 1887—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Wyatt Stephen Sanford (b. Nov. 2, 1885—d. ———)

4. Lucy Helen Lightle (b. Jan. 9, 1888—d. ———)
   Living as of July 1, 1962 at 107 N. Elm St., Searcy, Arkansas.
   Unmarried.

5. James Sinclair Lightle (b. Dec. 11, 1893—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Sarah Davis Meriwether (b. Sept. 13, 1895—d. ———)

   MARRIED—
   Robert Atkinson Baird, Jr. (b. Aug. 18, 1895—d. ———)

7. Caroline Rebecca Lightle (b. Oct. 4, 1896—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Ralph Rathborn Randall (b. Feb. 20, 1896—d. ———)

8. Mary Taliaferro Lightle (b. July 17, 1898—d. ———)
   Living as of July 1, 1962 at 107 N. Elm St., Searcy, Arkansas.
   Not married as of that date.

GENERATION IV (III, 10, Page 10)

Christopher Booth Sinclair. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia, on November 8, 1858. Largely self-educated with private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Merchant and large planter. “Kit” died at Augusta, Arkansas March 18, 1908 and buried in that city.

MARRIED—


1. Pattie Lucile Sinclair (b. Oct. 13, 1893—d. ———)
   Lives at 34 Woodcrest Rd., Atlanta, Georgia. Unmarried as of June 20, 1962.

   Died unmarried—see page 83

Died as a child with Malaria. Buried at Augusta, Arkansas.

4. Christine Lunnie Sinclair (b. Oct. 1, 1901—d. ———)
   MARRIED—

5. Jack Dye Sinclair (b. March 26, 1907—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Anne Leitner Wiggins (b. Nov. 4, 1914—d. ———)

GENERATION IV (III, 11, Page 11)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN—
1. Josephine Sinclair (b. ——— 1890—d. Nov. 3, 1901)
   Died unmarried. Buried Augusta, Arkansas

2. Christopher Booth Sinclair (b. Nov. 27, 1892—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Mattie Clark (b. Oct. 13, 1899—d. ———)

3. William Baytop Sinclair, Jr. (b. June 6, 1894—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   M. Hilda Katherine Hahn (b. Oct. 3, 1898—d. ———)

GENERATION IV (III, 1, Page 12)

Jefferson Sinclair II. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia, just East of what is now Langley Field Road or North King Street, on March 14, 1825. Attended private schools in Gloucester, instructed by a Mr. Montague. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Gentleman farmer. He was Major in Co. T. 32nd Virginia Infantry, C.S.A. Jeff was a very heavy man. Every saddle horse he owned was sway-backed. Died November 9, 1899. Buried “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Virginia.

CHILDREN—
   Lucy Rowena Sinclair (b. Apr. 30, 1852—d. June 17, 1887) 2ND MARRIAGE—
   Mary Courtenay Selden (b. Apr. 20, 1877—d. ———)
5. Martha Mallory Sinclair (b. May 12, 1859—d. Oct. 22, 1891) 1ST MARRIAGE—
   Bartlett Todd Robins (b. Aug. 31, 1853—d. March 26, 1886) 2ND MARRIAGE—

The writer pauses here to record a few of the Lowry connections with some of Virginia’s earliest families.

“Catherine Beverly Whiting, married first, Lieutenant Stevenson; secondly, William Lowry, and had a son, Thomas Whiting Lowry, who married Martha Boush Mallory of Norfolk, Virginia. They had
ten children. Among them was Mary Frances, who married Major Jefferson Sinclair, C.S.A." (see page 36)

(From the "Beverley Family of Virginia", by John McGill, page 29 and 35)

GENERATION IV (III, 2, Page 12)

Fayette Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia, just East of what is now Langley Field Road or North King Street on July 28, 1827. Education private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—farmer. Died at "Cottage Home," Back River Road, Elizabeth City County, Virginia on October 21, 1902. Buried at "Thorpland," York County, Virginia. Scout, in War Between the States—Helped in burning Hampton. Served Intelligence and was landowner. The pistol "Fay" carried in the War between the States is in the possession of his great-grandson, Carter Ashton Sinclair (see page 286).

MARRIED—

CHILDREN—
   MARRIED—
   MARRIED—
   Sallie Phillips Smith (b. Jan. 28, 1862—d. Apr. 8, 1895)
   MARRIED—
   Margaret Baytop Sinclair (b. June 14, 1857—d. May 31, 1932)
   MARRIED—
5. Frances Howard Sinclair (b. Feb. 25, 1860—d. Apr. 16, 1933)
   MARRIED—
   Samuel Shield Howard (b. Sept. 11, 1858—d. Mar. 11, 1911)
   MARRIED—
38 THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA


MARRIED—


MARRIED—
Douglas Gary Smith (b. Nov. 14, 1854—d. Dec. 12, 1921)

The Allen family appeared very early in the Virginia Colony. "They claim Arthur Allen (1602-1670) as their emigrant ancestor. He patented 1,200 acres of land in 1649 between Lawne's and Lower Chippoakes Creeks. Here he built the "Clarmont Manor" estate. Just how old this old mansion is, no one really knows. It was probably enlarged by his descendants.

Arthur Allen married Alice Tucker, sister of Daniel Tucker of York County, Virginia. They had one son and heir, Hon. Arthur Allen, Jr., who married in 1680 Katherine Baker, daughter of Captain Lawrence Baker of Lawne's Creek, in Surry County, Virginia.

If records are true, Honorable Arthur Allen built "Bacon's Castle." His will was dated Feb. 16, 1709 and proved Sept. 5, 1710. Hon. Arthur Allen was speaker of the House of Burgesses. By his wife, Katherine, he had issue: Elizabeth, John, Katherine, James, Arthur III, Ann, Mary, and Joseph Allen.

At the time of the War between the States, the head of the Allen family owned 45,000 acres and 1,000 slaves and the first private railroad in the country. When Virginia seceded, he ran his train off the wharf into the James River, tore up the rails, and sent them to be used for plating or armament on the battleship "Merrimac". (See page 5) The present Claremont tract has only about 300 acres, including 12 acres in lawn and gardens. The property remained in possession of the Allen family for 226 years, until 1875, when most of the acreage was cut into small farms and sold."

(From, "Selden and Kindred of Virginia," by Edna Mae Selden, Page 109-110)

GENERATION IV (III, 3, Page 12)

John Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia, just East of what is now Langley Field Road or North King Street on Oct. 19, 1828 Education Private Tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—lumber business. John moved to Smithfield, Virginia and lived there. He died January 4, 1908 and was buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery, Smithfield, Virginia. John was in Confederate Army and Capt. of 3rd
"Shabby Hall," later named "Sherwood" was built on the early Robins land grant in Robins' Neck, Gloucester County, Virginia. The original house built before 1700, later renovated, was an early home of the Sinclair and Selden families. 
(see page 3 and 39)
Va. Cavalry. However, he was so large it was quite difficult for a horse to carry him any distance.

**Married—**

Martha Frances Harris ———. Born in Smithfield, Virginia on June 21, 1827. Had private tutors. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Martha died May 26, 1900, and is buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Smithfield, Virginia.

**Children—**

They had no children of their own, but reared Joseph Sinclair Andrews, whose father died shortly after the War between the States. Joseph was a son of Emma Priscila Glover and John Thomas Andrews. He was no kin to the Sinclairs, but was a close relative of Martha Harris, as her Mother was also a Glover. Hence Joe took “Sinclair” for his middle name, since he was reared by them. See page 96 and 103.

**GENERATION IV (III, 4, Page 12)**

Georgiana Wray Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia June 18, 1842, just East of what is now Langley Field Road or North King St. Education—private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Died at “Cloverfield,” Gloucester County, Virginia on September 9, 1904. Buried at “Sherwood” cemetery.

**Married—**


**Children—**

1. Helen Stewart Selden (b. May 25, 1867—d. Sept. 5, 1873)
5. Georgiana Wray Selden (b. Apr. 18, 1873—d. Apr. 10, 1944)
7. Mary Courtenay Selden (b. Apr. 20, 1877—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Ashton Wray Sinclair (b. June 2, 1857—d. Nov. 28, 1922)

   MARRIED—
   William ap Walker Jones (b. July 30, 1850—d. Dec. 17, 1918)

   MARRIED—
   Rosalie Bethel Barnes (b. June 10, 1885—d. Aug. 8, 1952)

    MARRIED—
    Eugene Preston Rhodes (b. Nov. 21, 1880—d. ———)

Selden

The progenitor of the Seldens of Virginia was Samuel Selden, who came to Virginia about 1690 with his wife, Rebecca Yeo, and settled at Buckroe Plantation (currently Buckroe Beach, Virginia), with their six children. Only John and Joseph had any known issue to carry on the Selden line.

John Selden was a lawyer, as was his father before him, and held several public offices. In 1725 he was Justice of Elizabeth City County; Sheriff of Lancaster County in 1732; and Deputy King's Attorney in 1754.

The descendants of John Selden married into several prominent Virginia families. Some descendants of such marriages can trace their ancestry back to a Knight of the Golden Horseshoe, Robert Brooke; the Randolphs; "King" Carter; the Armisteads; sixteen Magna Charta Barons; and the Crowned Heads of Europe; and claim kinship to George Washington, George Wythe, Thomas Jefferson, and Robert E. Lee.

Since 1800 there has been a doctor in the line descended from John Selden for six continuous generations.

Joseph Selden was Justice of Elizabeth City County in 1723, and in 1725 he was commissioned Sheriff of the county.

Joseph Selden's descendants can trace their line to just as illustrious ancestors as can their cousins. They married into the Mason, Armistead, Page, Byrd, and Lee families.

It is interesting to note that some of the descendants of both John and Joseph Selden are double cousins through marriage into the same families, such as the Cary and Armistead families.

Three sons of Joseph Selden were active in the Revolution. One,
Reverend Miles Cary Selden, rector of St. John’s Church in Richmond, was known as the “Patriot Parson.”

Likewise, Reverend William Selden, son of John and Grace (Boswell) Selden was the last colonial Minister of St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia, (1771-1783). He was ordained an Episcopal Minister in London, England, and was as great a character to St. John’s Church in Hampton, as was his close relative, Reverend Miles Selden to St. John’s Church in Richmond. Reverend William Selden was given a large Prayer Book by the Commander of the French Fleet at Yorktown after the Surrender of Lord Cornwallis. Said Prayer Book is currently in the possession of St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia as a gift from descendants of Reverend William Selden.

Selden descendants are very proud of the Selden name and many persons today have the first or middle name of Selden. Even people who are not related, have named their children “Selden” out of respect for the family.

(This information assembled by Miss Elcye Wray Selden)

GENERATION IV (III, 6, Page 12)

Wray Sinclair, born on what is now North King St., Hampton, Virginia in 1839. The house was burned when Hampton was destroyed. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—farmer.

After the War Between the States, Wray moved to a farm located on what is now Pine Chapel Road, Hampton, Virginia. It is generally believed Wray was given this place by his mother, Georgiana (Wray) Sinclair (see page 16) and it was here he made his home. This place, later called “Bluebird Gap,” is perhaps one of the oldest, if not the oldest home in Hampton. It has the distinction of having been used as a hospital during the War of 1812, and was subsequently owned by the Cooper family.

When Wray’s brother, Henry (see page 42) died at “Thorpland” in York County, his widow, Martha Louisa (Catlett) Sinclair and her three children moved to their Uncle Wray’s home and he took care of them until his death.

Wray was in the Confederate army only a short while as a youngster. He lost one eye during the War between the States resulting from a part of a cap flying into his eye when he fired his rifle. He also had a very noticeable impediment in his speech; however, it is said he could “cuss” with considerable clarity and was at times quite effective.

Wray was quite good natured and his friends used to play tricks
on him. One night Wray and his brothers were out coon hunting. The dogs "treed" a coon. The coon was captured and some of the boys caught one of Wray's hounds and put him in the bag and turned the coon loose.

After Wray had carried his own hound for hours, he remarked, they must have caught a big coon, as he was as heavy as any hound he had ever seen. Of course, when he arrived home and found out he had carried one of his own dogs for hours, he poured forth such profanity as is seldom heard and with perfect clarity.

He died December 1, 1891, and is buried at "Thorpland" in York County, Virginia. He was unmarried.

GENERATION IV (III, p, Page 12)

Henry Stuart Sinclair. Born on what is now North King St., Hampton, Virginia in 1844. The house was evidently burned when Hampton was destroyed. Education—Private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Farmer. Henry was buying "Thorpland" when he died, left a widow and three small children, his only son being three years old. Henry served ably in the Confederate Army for the duration as 1st Lt. Confederate States Army, York Rangers. Henry and his oldest daughter, Dianna were visiting his sister who married Robert C. Selden (see page 39) of "Cloverfield." During the visit a horse knocked over a beehive and the bees were stinging everyone near. Robert Selden grabbed his oldest child, Helen, and ran for the house. Henry wrapped his coat over Dianna and had to jump in the well. Some think he never really recovered, but whether this experience had anything to do with early death is not known. Died Oct. 19, 1872 and buried at St. John's Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN—

   MARRIED—
Married—
Mary Booth Catlett (b. Apr. 24, 1869—d. Jan. 28, 1927)

2nd Marriage—
Ada Lee Mitchell (b. March 4, 1892—d. ————)


Married—
Edwin Phillips (b. May 6, 1860—d. Dec. 27, 1918)

There is considerable history connected with the old house and land grant of "Thorpland." The original land grant comprised all the land in what is now known as Calthropes Neck, in York County, and first patented by Sir Christopher Calthrope in 1630, as shown by records in the old Court House at Yorktown, Virginia. Records also state the "house was built by him soon thereafter." A construction date of 1650 was verified by Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, former President of William and Mary College, and Mr. George Carrington Mason, former curator of Mariners Museum, Newport News, Virginia.

Certainly the original house has been renovated and changed from time to time and fortunately for travelers in earlier days, the house is about half-way between old Hampton and Yorktown and many a weary horse and rider of the Sinclair and related families spent the night there amid friendship and hospitality seldom seen today.

There is connected, the life of Mary Frances Calthrope Howard, born and lived at "Thorpland" and thrice came down the same stairs that are there today, as a bride. First she married a man named Howard (probably a relation) and he died without issue. She next married Charles Lockey Collier and had Charles Lockey Collier, Jr., who married Martha Wright Jones (see page 21). Her third marriage was with Thomas B. Allen and had Mary Eliza Allen, who married Fayette Sinclair (see page 37).

This daughter was orphaned at the age of three, her mother having died at the early age of 31 years, and her father having been shot on the streets of Hampton by George Cooper as a result of a dispute over Syms-Eaton School. Mary was brought up in the old Collier Place on Queen Street. A Mr. Pryor was her guardian and a Miss Nancy Marshall cared for her.

Henry and his wife, Martha, were both 28 years of age at the time of his untimely death, presumably of Typhoid Fever. Martha then took her three children to Elizabeth City County (see page 41).

Henry's brother, Fayette Sinclair of "Cottage Home," Elizabeth City County, Virginia (see page 37), sent his eldest son, Edwin, aged 19, to "Thorpland" to continue cultivation of the farm. "Eddie," as
he was always known, subsequently purchased the farm, cattle, and fixtures for what his Uncle Henry had paid. "Eddie's" descendants still own "Thorpland." (See page 281)

Henry was the first Sinclair buried at "Thorpland" but his remains were subsequently disinterred and removed to St. John's Church at Hampton in order his wife could visit his grave.

GENERATION IV (III, 7, Page 13)

George Keith Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on March 22, 1847. Had private tutorage. Member Presbyterian Church. Lived at "Bleak Point" farm on Back River. Occupation—Farmer. Enjoyed fox hunting as long as he lived, also horse racing, "Was quite a horse and dog fancier." Served in Confederate Cavalry 1863-1865. His favorite saying was "Went into the Army at sixteen, came out at eighteen, married at twenty." Died June 10, 1929, buried family plot "Bleak Point" Farm, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
   Married—
   Married—
   Died unmarried. Buried at "Bleak Point" Farm, Hampton, Virginia

On a particular afternoon during the War between the States, Captain Jesse Jones of Hampton, Virginia and George Keith Sinclair were directed to make an advance reconnaissance of a certain cross roads ahead of the Confederate Lines. Because of the danger and uncertainty of the assignment, both were directed not to dismount for any purpose.

Having been in the saddle for two days and nights both men were quite weary, and having reached an advanced position, stopped to "look and listen." Against the advice of Captain Jones, Keith decided to dismount and sit on a rail fence, believing, with one foot kept in the
stirrup, that he could spring into the saddle ahead of any emergency.

All went well until a Federal patrol appeared in the woods and for some reason fired several shots. Captain Jones put spurs to his horse and was off in a second. Keith reached for the stirrup, missed and fell flat on the ground. Before he could catch his horse and remount the enemy patrol had moved off in the opposite direction, apparently not knowing Captain Jones and Keith were in the vicinity.

The emergency having passed, Keith caught his horse and rode nonchalantly into camp and amid much excitement was met by Captain Jones who was delighted and yet surprised to see him, as he had reported patrol action to his superior officer and presumed Keith killed.

Keith feigned surprise at all the excitement, said he had seen and heard nothing, that Captain Jones was apparently “hearing and seeing things.” This attitude provoked Captain Jesse and prolonged arguments naturally ensued. Actually the only reason Keith didn’t arrive back in camp with Captain Jones was the fact he missed the stirrup, fell to the ground and for the moment lost his horse.

(This is a story Keith loved to tell and Captain Jones would rather not hear. Both men were well known to the writer during his youth.)

George Keith Sinclair, Sr., was quite a Fox Hunter. Most of these hunts were during the day, however, some of them were at night. One of his companion hunters remarked one night that ghosts could be seen on the road near a certain cemetery about midnight. Keith said he wasn’t afraid of man or ghost and to “show him the place.”

Upon approaching the cemetery, sure enough, there was the “ghost.” Keith rode alongside and without stopping, removed his foot from the stirrup, kicked the ghost and yelled “Who are you?” His riding spur caught in a grapevine and dragged him off the horse. Needless to say he was quite excited and yelled quite lustily, “Let go of me ——, dammit, let go of me.” Much to his chagrin, his friends never let him forget the incident.

GENERATION IV (III, 1, Page 16)

Elvira Jones. Born at Hampton, Virginia 1833. Had private education and was a member of the Episcopal Church. Elvira and Dr. Cooper lived in many parts of the United States, but returned to live in Baltimore, Maryland, after the death of her husband, and lived at 1639 West Lanvale St. until her death on January 31, 1916. She is buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland.

MARRIED—

Dr. George E. Cooper at the Post Chapel at Fortress Monroe,
Virginia by Rev. Mark L. Chevers on Sept. 20, 1860. Dr. Cooper was born in Pennsylvania. Entered the Army of the United States as a First Lt. and Assistant Surgeon August 28, 1847 and rose to Lt. Colonel and Assistant Medical Purveyor on December 2, 1876. He served various Medical capacities during the Mexican and during the War Between the States. He was in charge of the Medical Purveyor's depot at San Francisco until May 1, 1880, when he was relieved of duty because of ill health. Dr. Cooper died in San Francisco April 13, 1881.

CHILDREN:
1. Georgia Cooper
   MARRIED—
   Mr. Sample

Georgia was a widow many years and as an invalid, survived her mother. Her last known address was 922 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. Death date is unknown. No issue.

DOCTOR AND MRS. GEORGE E. COOPER
(From Mrs. Davis' book)

Letter from Jefferson Davis to Mrs. Davis, Fort Monroe, February 17, 1866: Mrs. Clay, after her return to Washington, sent me a coffee pot to enable me to make coffee for myself. Dr. Cooper came and gave me full instructions as to its use, making very good coffee as a part of the lecture. Varina Davis, JEFFERSON DAVIS, vol. II, page 750.

Mrs. Cooper had, however, added oysters to the menu that day, and he (Jefferson Davis) ate one and nothing else, but his vitality was so low that even this small amount gave him intense gastric pain . . . Dr. Cooper exhausted his skill to support the sinking frame which had borne up so bravely, but nothing seemed to give relief. . . . I appealed to Dr. Cooper for a medical opinion and he wrote the following letter . . . This was sent to Washington—covered by a stronger letter written by Dr. Cooper, of a private nature, which we did not see. . . . Dr. Cooper said the walls of his heart were so weak. . . . —Varina Davis, JEFFERSON DAVIS, vol. II, pages 760, 768, 771, 772, 775.

FROM MRS. CLAY'S BOOK

Just before leaving Washington I had written to Dr. Craven telling him of my intended visit to the prison . . . My messenger found him . . . he came and made himself known to me . . . "Look for no kindness, Mrs. Clay," he said, "at the hands of my successor, Dr. Cooper. He is the blackest of Black Republicans, and may be relied upon to show
the prisoners little mercy.". . . On the evening of the first day of my second visit to the Fortress, I encountered Dr. Cooper. . . .

"Stone," said a gruff voice, "present me to Mrs. Clay!" My escort complied. . . . then hastened away at once, leaving me dismayed. . . . in the care of the "blackest of Black Republicans". . . . "Madam," said the Doctor, . . . "my wife wishes you to accept the hospitality of our house tonight!". . . I followed him in silence. . . . my mind busy conjuring up the possible significance of his conduct and alert to meet the unknown perils into which it was possible—was being led. . . . "Cheer up! Cheer up! Cheer up! Madam! . . . My wife is the damnedest Rebel out, except yourself, Madam!"

I was dumbfounded! He, Dr. Cooper, the blackest of Black Republicans, etc., against whom I had been warned. . . . in a moment I found myself in the friendly embrace of the Doctor's wife, one of the loveliest of women, Elva Cooper. "Be of good cheer, my sweet sister!" she said, as her tears flowed in sympathy with mine. "You are in the right place. There is nothing under heaven you would do for Mr. Davis or Mr. Clay that I will not do. I am an Old Point Comfort woman, born here. My mother is a Virginian. . . . and is with me; and you must know my little Georgette. We are all Rebels of the first water!" and this I found to be true.

This strangely God-given friend, Elva Jones Cooper, with whom I remained four days and nights, never flagged in her devotion to me and the prisoners. I saw her many times in my several visits to the Fort, and on numberless occasions had reason to note the womanly expression of her sympathy. Quite frequently she would prepare with her own hands a dainty breakfast, write on a card, "By order of Dr. Cooper," and send to one or the other of the prisoners. I once saw her gather from a box of growing violets a small bunch of flowers, tie them with a strand of her shining hair, and drop them into her husband's hat, saying, "Put that hat where Mr. Clay can see it. He shall smell violets, even though he is a prisoner!"

Mrs. Cooper was young, not thirty; beautiful in form and face; snowy skin and raven hair and eyes; tall, commanding, and graceful. My husband, on seeing her, exclaimed, "Maid of Saragossa!" And very appropriately did he transfer to her this poetic title.—Virginia Clay-Clopton and Ada Sterling, A Belle of the Fifties, pages 333, 350-353.

FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS

Confidential letter of General Nelson A. Miles, Fort Monroe,
May 28, 1866, to his superior in Washington: In consequence of the sensation produced by Surgeon Cooper's report and the use made of it by the disloyal press . . . I regret to say that I think Surgeon Cooper is entirely under the influence of Mr. and Mrs. Davis, the former of whom has the happy faculty that a strong mind has over a weaker to mold it to agree with its views and opinions. Surgeon Cooper's wife is a secessionist and one of the F. F. V.'s of this State. He is exceedingly attentive to Mrs. Davis, escorting her to Norfolk and back, and yesterday he had a private interview with Davis and Messrs. O'Conor and Shea (lawyers of Jefferson Davis). Today the four were together at the doctor's house . . . OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE UNION AND CONFEDERATE ARMIES, series II, vol. VIII, page 919.

DR. & MRS. GEORGE E. COOPER

(From Colonel Arthur's book)

In November, 1865 Dr. Craven took it upon himself to order for Mr. Davis an overcoat and some underwear suitable for the winter season at Fort Monroe . . . Before long he was relieved from the duty of attending Mr. Davis, whose care was transferred to Major George E. Cooper, Assistant Surgeon at the Post . . . Surgeon George E. Cooper in a report for 1870 stated: "The live oak is found within the inclosure of the work (fort) having been undisturbed when the clearing was made to build the fort."


GENERATION X (IV, 1, Page 16)

Elizabeth Talbot Parker. Born at Norfolk, Virginia 1828. Had private schooling. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth died in Gloucester County, Virginia on November 11, 1913, and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia. Elizabeth was the last Parker to live in the old home, corner of Duke and Freemason St., Norfolk, Virginia. She and Dr. Rose lived there until the death of Dr. Rose. Elizabeth later went to Gloucester County with her son, George.

MARRIED—

Dr. Robert Willoughby Rose October 18, 1848. Born March 22, 1825. Son of Mary W. Talbot and Robert W. Rose, U.S. Navy. He was a physician and lived in Norfolk, Virginia for some years after marriage. Dr. Rose died June 10, 1868 and is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.
CHILDREN:
1. Nicholas Parker Rose (b. May 30, 1851—d. Sept. 1855)
   Died unmarried of Yellow Fever. Buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.
2. Robert W. Rose, Jr. (b. Sept. 7, 1853—d. 1908)
   Died unmarried at Williamsburg, Virginia. Buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.
3. Dr. George Halson Rose (b. Sept. 15, 1855—d. July 9, 1942)
   MARRIED—
   Jane Western Parks (b. Feb. 25, 1877—d. March 22, 1934)
   The above information was taken from the Rose Family Bible and given me by Mrs. Charles McI. Tunstall, 542 Mowbray Arch, Norfolk 7, Virginia.

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 16)
Mary Angeline Parker. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on December 23, 1835. Had private tutors. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died at Norfolk, Virginia on July 17, 1904 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Dr. Herbert Milton Nash February, 1867. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on May 29, 1831. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Physician—graduate of University of Virginia. Dr. Nash died at Norfolk, Virginia on April 26, 1911 and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Edwin Gray Lee (b. May 8, 1870—d. April 1908)
2. Mary Louisa Nash (b. Sept. 14, 1877—d. ———)
   MARRIED—

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 17)

MARRIED—
Georgiana Smallwood Machenheimer January 29, 1867. Born at “Smallwood” Maryland on February 6, 1834. Had private tutors.
Member of the Episcopal Church. A descendant from the Pages of Virginia on her mother’s side, and a relative of Colonel John Page, who was one of the first ten elected to Congress from Virginia. Her Grandfather, John Machenheimer, from Baltimore, was an officer during the American Revolution. He was at Valley Forge and participated in the battles of Trenton, Camden, Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth. After the war, Colonel Machenheimer commanded the 5th Maryland Regiment at Baltimore. Georgiana died February 21, 1920, and is buried at Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN:
1. Wentworth Childs Jones (b. Nov. 9, 1868—d. Feb. 28, 1936)
   1st Marriage—
   Elizabeth Bowie Tolson (b. 1873—d. Dec. 9, 1907)
   2nd Marriage—
   Myrtle Brooke (b. — d. —)
   Married—
   Marie Louise Wood (b. Aug. 17, 1885—d. —)
   (For further information on the Jones family, see the story on “Clean Drinking Manor” in the appendix.)

GENERATION V (IV, 4 and 7, Page 17)

John Tru(e)man Stoddart Jones (Trueman is spelled with (e) in the family Bible, without it in other places; Stoddart as (e) in Bible, as (a) in other places. Born at “Clean Drinking Manor” February 5, 1832; died Oct. 8, 1886, near Tampa, Florida and is buried in Baptist Cemetery there. (He was married, but she left him before birth of his daughter, Diana).

The seventh son, John Courts (sometimes spelled Coates) Jones III. Born at “Clean Drinking Manor” June 17, 1841. It is believed he went to Florida with his brother, John (see above), married there and had at least three sons (including John Courts Jones IV). No further records.

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 17)


Married—

Rev. George Machenheimer (Caroline was his second wife.) He was born at “Smallwood” in Maryland about 1812. Was father of Georgiana
Machenheimer (see page 49 for information on Machenheimer family). It is believed he was a minister of the Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN:
1. George Machenheimer, Jr. (b. —— 1865—d. —— 1927)
   Died unmarried.
   (For further information on the Jones family, see the story on "Clean Drinking Manor" in the appendix.)

GENERATION V (IV, 8, Page 18)


Mrs. Flora Adams Darling, A.M. relates in her book "MEMORIES OF VIRGINIA," several silver articles contributed to cast "The Pocahontas Memorial Bell" for the Jamestown Exposition, commemorating the 300th anniversary of Jamestown. Mention is made of "Mrs. Diana Elizabeth Sinclair Parker Jones, lineal descendant of Sinclair Parker of Virginia, 1630, and Major Charles Jones of Maryland, 1617, presents a silver napkin ring, engraved with Crest of the Sinclair family, in memory of her husband, Judge Charles Danforth, of New York, a descendant of the Danforths of New England, 1630."

MARRIED—
Judge Charles Danforth ————.
(The writer was unable to gather additional information on Judge Danforth.)

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Adelaide White (b. —— d. ———)
   (For further information on the Jones family, see the story on "Clean Drinking Manor" in the appendix.)

GENERATION V (IV 9, Page 18)

Copeland Parker Jones. Born at Clean Drinking Manor April 12, 1849. Attended Rockville Academy, Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—unknown. Copeland died February 13, 1924 and is buried either at Clean Drinking Manor or Grace Church Cemetery at Woodside, Maryland.

MARRIED—
Mary Maude Parkinson October 3, 1871 at Grace Episcopal Church, Woodside, Maryland. Born at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on March 27,
1849. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Maude
died March 5, 1906 and is buried at Grace Church Cemetery, Woodside,
Maryland.

CHILDREN:
   Died unmarried.
2. William John Coates Jones (b. Feb. 8, 1876—d. July 1, 1912)
   Died unmarried.
3. Charlotte Isabel Jones (b. April 10, 1879—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Mr. Stavro. Charlotte is living, as of July 22, 1963, at 9826 Capital
View Ave., Silver Spring, Maryland. No issue.
4. Mary Margarita Jones (b. Oct. 12, 1883—d. ———)
   Unmarried. Living, as of July 22, 1963, at 9826 Capital View Ave-
ue, Silver Spring, Maryland.
5. Blanche Dunlin Jones (b. May 29, 1885—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Michael Frank Keating (b. Sept. 29, 1887—d. May 11, 1954)

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 19)

Mary Allmand. Born at Norfolk, Virginia February 29, 1832. Had
private instructors. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Home-
maker. Mary died in Norfolk, Virginia on May 2, 1865 and buried at
Cedar Grove Cemetery in that City.

MARRIED—
Wallace was a Chaplain in the U.S. Navy. Died about 1906 and
buried in Arlington Cemetery.

CHILDREN—
1. Mary Wallace (b. ——— 1859—d. ——— 1935)
   MARRIED—
   George Dillman (b. unknown—d. about 1928)
2. John Wallace (b. about 1862—d. about 1945)
   MARRIED—
   Edith ——— Balch
   John died about 1945. Edith died several years later. There was
   no issue.

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 19)

John Driver Allmand, Jr., born at Norfolk, Virginia on March 18,
1837 and died October 21, 1878. He is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery,
Norfolk, Virginia.
Augusta and John lived abroad most of the time and little is known of her and their life.

### CHILDREN

1. Bertie Allmand
   **Married**
   Mr. Albert
   (No further information was available. They both have been dead years ago, and it is not known if they had issue.

2. May Louise Allmand
   **Married**
   Frederick Walker in Honolulu March 13, 1897. He was a naval officer. It is believed they had a son and daughter. Nothing further is known.

**GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 19)**

Elizabeth Allmand Born at Norfolk, Virginia on March 2, 1839. Had private tutors. Member Christ Episcopal Church, Norfolk, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth died at Norfolk, Virginia on March 1, 1915, and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

**Married**

William Vernon Archer December 1878. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on August 25, 1832. William was a Pharmacist, graduated from Richmond Medical College. Member of Christ Church. Occupation—Druggist. William died at Norfolk, Virginia December 30, 1903 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.

### CHILDREN

   Unmarried and living, as of Nov. 28, 1962, at 327 Duke St., Norfolk, Virginia.

2. John Allmand Archer (b. Jan. 21, 1883—d. ———)
   **Married**
   Gladys died and is buried in Adrian, Michigan. John is living, with his sister, Caroline, as of Nov. 28, 1962, at 327 Duke St., Norfolk, Virginia. John and Gladys had no children.

**GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 21)**

Edwin T. Mapp, Jr. Born at “Shabby Hall” on the Eastern Shore of Virginia about 1851. Attended Margaret Academy in Accomac
County, Virginia. He is buried at Johnson’s Cemetery at Johnsontown, Virginia.

**Married—**
Lula Coates ———. Born at Bridgetown, Virginia ———.

**Children—**
1. Emory Leigh Mapp married Victor Powell and had two girls and one boy. The oldest girl married L. E. Dudley and is living, as of March 5, 1963, at 515 Miller Avenue, Burley, Idaho. The writer was unable to ascertain what happened to the other girl and boy.

2. Edwin T. Mapp III (b. ——— d.———)
(The writer was unable to get further information on this child)

**GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 21)**


**Married—**
William Drummond Tunnell, March 10, 1869. Born near Accomac, Virginia on June 25, 1843. Son of Margaret A. and Jackson D. Tunnell. Had private education. Occupation—Farmer. William married first a Miss James. She died without issue. He married second, Miss Mapp (listed above). He married third, Miss Emory Amena and had one son by her—Burton Tunnell. I mention this first and third marriage for the record only. William died May 28, 1902 and is buried at “Shabby Hall” at Locustville, Virginia.

**Children—**
   **Married—**
   George Nock Trower (b. Oct. 23, 1863—d. Dec. 11, 1941)

2. Edward Jackson Tunnell (b. June 10, 1872—d. June 1, 1950)
   **Married—**
   Eva Claudia Bull (b. Sept. 14, 1873—d. ———)

3. Mary Lynn Tunnell (b. March 26, 1875—d. Feb. 24, 1951)
   **Married—**
   Mirty W. Bull (b. Aug. 30, 1870—d. ———)

Married—
Nannie Pennewell (b. —— d. ———)

5. Carrie Elizabeth Tunnell (b. May 5, 1891—d. ———)

Married—

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 21)

Caroline Sinclair Mapp. Born at “Shabby Hall” on Eastern Shore of Virginia in ——— 1856. Educated at Margaret Academy and it is believed, at Hampton Female Academy in Hampton, Virginia. Caroline died ——— 1941 and is buried in Edgehill Cemetery in town of Accomac, Virginia.

Married—
William Oliver ———. Born at Baltimore, Maryland ———. Was a farmer at Locustville, Virginia. He died in Norfolk, Virginia in November 1936 and is buried at Forrest Lawn Cemetery there.

Children—
1. William Edward Oliver, Jr., (b. ——— 1878—d. ———)

Married—
Mary ——— (b. ——— d. ———)

2. John Mapp Oliver (b. July 15, 1880—d. ———)
Bessie D. Tatem (b. ——— d. ———)

3. Joseph Oliver (b. ——— 1882—d. ———)

Married—
Marcie Lilliston Dunton (b. ——— d. ———)

4. Hallie English Oliver (b. ——— 1885—d. about 1940)

Married—
Col. Maurice B. Willett (b. Oct. 8, 1885—d. June 18, 1951)

5. Mollie Collier Oliver (b. ——— 1887—d. ——— 1907)
Died unmarried.

GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 21)


Married—
Occupation—Homemaker. Eliza died at Bridgetown, Virginia on April 3, 1927 and buried at Johnson's Methodist Church Cemetery, Johnsonstown, Virginia.

CHILDREN—
1. John Cary Floyd (b. Dec. 2, 1905—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Bessie Richardson (b. Sept. 16, 1909—d. ———)
2. Selden Booker Floyd (b. Dec. 25, 1906—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Susie Elizabeth Bull (b. Feb. 13, 1908—d. ———)
3. Mary Ethel Floyd (b. Jan. 3, 1908—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Clarence Nottingham Churn (b. Nov. 1, 1904—d. ———)
4. Mollie Collier Floyd (b. April 1, 1912—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Edward Thomas Smith, Jr., (b. July 30, 1908—d. ———)
5. Flora Elizabeth Floyd (b. Apr. 9, 1913—d. July 26, 1961)
   MARRIED—
   Elton Leroy Killman (b. May 26, 1911—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 21)

Richard Sinclair Floyd, Sr. Born at Accomac County, Virginia on December 2, 1871. Attended private schools and may have attended Accomac public schools a short time. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Farmer and Storekeeper. Richard died at Johnstown, Virginia on July 18, 1940 and buried at Johnsons Church Cemetery.

MARRIED—
Mary Louise Wilkins ———, 1894. Born at Capeville, Virginia on August 6, 1872. Daughter of Sallie Spady and Joe Akin Wilkins. Attended a private finishing school for girls in Portsmouth, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died at Johnsontown, Virginia on December 3, 1952 and buried at Johnson Church Cemetery. For the record, Mary was married first to a Mr. John C. Johnson, who lived only a few months. No issue from this first marriage.

CHILDREN—
1. Indiana Jones Floyd (b. Oct. 7, 1895—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Granville Lacy Fitchette (b. Oct. 7, 1895—d. ———)
2. Richard Sinclair Floyd, Jr. (b. July 27, 1897—d. ———)
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

MARRIED—
Ethel Virginia Nottingham (b. Sept. 24, 1897—d. ———)

4. Margaret Helen Floyd (b. Oct. 23, 1900—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Thomas Bryan Robbins (b. June 12, 1897—d. ———)

5. Mary Louise Floyd (b. Aug. 23, 1902—d. ———)
MARRIED—
William Thomas Hastings (b. April 10, 1900—d. Dec. 29, 1959)

6. George Fred Floyd (b. Aug. 23, 1904—d. ———)
1ST MARRIAGE—
Julia Elizabeth Hyslop (b. May 20, 1898—d. April 21, 1934)
2ND MARRIAGE—
Vanessa Earle Jacobs (b. Sept. 29, 1915—d. ———)

7. Thomas Russell Floyd (b. Dec. 25, 1906—d. ———)
Not married as of Sept. 11, 1962. Living at Machipongo, Va., R.F.D.

8. Louis Heath Floyd (b. Apr. 12, 1911—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Irma Orange Bailey (b. Feb. 28, 1910—d. ———)

CAROLINE FRANCES COLLIER

Caroline Frances Collier. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia on December 11, 1846. She attended private schools. Was a member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Caroline died October 28, 1870, having been married only three years, and is buried at San Antonio, Texas.

MARRIED—
Ira Quinby, Jr. in 1868. Ira married Caroline and upon her death, married her younger sister Elie. (See page 60)

CHILDREN—
1. Charles Lockie Quinby (b. May 24, 1869—d. unknown)
MARRIED—
Lucinda Hughes ——— (b. unknown—d. unknown)

HOWARD SINCLAIR COLLIER

Howard Sinclair Collier. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on August 23, 1852. He had private schooling. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Merchant in Hampton, later purchased "Clover-
"Cloverdale" and managed that farm until his death. "Cloverdale" later became part of Langley Air Force Base, Virginia. Howard died at "Cloverdale" June 13, 1939 and is buried at St. John's Church Cemetery at Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN—

   MARRIED—
   Rowena Baytop Sinclair (b. May 25, 1886—d. ———)

   MARRIED—
   Mary Louise Lake (b. May 22, 1883—d. ———)

   MARRIED—
   Mary Ena Cain (b. Nov. 2, 1893—d. ———)

   MARRIED—
   Elsie S. Schmelz (b. July 29, 1889—d. ———)

5. Fannie Bell Collier (b. Jan. 26, 1888—d. ———) 
   MARRIED—

6. Fay McMillan Collier (b. Nov. 7, 1891—d. ———) 
   MARRIED—
   Virginia Taylor (b. Dec. 2, 1892—d. ———)

7. George Schmelz Collier (b. ——— d. ———) 
   MARRIED—
   Carlton Latimore Phillips (b. Oct. 25, 1895—d. ———)

8. Martha Jones Collier (b. May — 1895—d. ———) 
   MARRIED—
   John Edward Matthews (b. ——— d. Dec. 24, 1952)

   Died unmarried. Buried at St. John's Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia

10. William Bryant Collier (b. June 23, 1898—d. ———) 
    MARRIED—
    Mary Shankle (b. July 28, 1906—d. ———)
11. Nannie Jackson (Jack) Collier (b. ______ d. ______)
   Living as of August 23, 1962 and unmarried as of that date

   MARRIED—
   Annis Lee Brizandine (b. July 8, 1907—d. ______)

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 22)

Fayette Smith Collier. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on
December 16, 1854. Attended private school and received Law Degree
from University of Virginia. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—
Criminal Lawyer in Hampton, Virginia for 50 years and had the
enviable reputation of being one of the best attorneys in the state.
Fayette died at Hampton, Virginia on May 8, 1931 and is buried at
“Thorpland” Cemetery, York County, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Margaret Lee Smith, May 31, 1881. Born at “Smithville,” York
County, Virginia June 14, 1861. Daughters of Mary Anne Howard and
George W. Smith. Attended private schools. Member Episcopal Church.
Occupation—Homemaker. “Maggie,” as she was known, died at
Buckroe Beach, Virginia on August 4, 1936 and is buried at “Smith-
ville” Cemetery in York County, Virginia.

CHILDREN—
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Rosalie Howe
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Esther Louise Tennis (b. Aug. 5, 1894—d. ______)
2. Mary Howard Collier (b. Aug. 9, 1883—d. Jan. 9, 1929)
   MARRIED—
3. Martha Wright Collier (b. Nov. 25, 1884—d. July 17, 1885)
   Died unmarried and buried at “Smithville” Cemetery, York County,
   Virginia
4. M. W. Collier ——— (b. ______ d. July 17, 1885)
   Died an infant and buried at “Smithville” Cemetery, York County,
   Virginia
5. F. S. Collier (b. June 3, 1886—d. June 3, 1886)
   Buried at “Smithville” Cemetery, York County, Virginia
   Unmarried. Buried, Hampton National Cemetery
1ST MARRIAGE—
Maude ———

2ND MARRIAGE—
Ruby Jones (b. Nov. 16, 1913—d. Aug. 21, 1959)

8. Margaret Lee Collier (b. June 30, 1894—d. ———)
MARRIED—
William Lambreth Nottingham (b. Dec. 2, 1889—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Herbert G. Davis (b. Jan. 31, 1903—d. ———)

MARRIED—
William Phillip Schuler (b. Aug. 28, 1893—d. ———)

11. Ira Quinby Collier (b. March 24, 1900—d. April 5, 1955)
MARRIED—
Della May Owens (b. Dec. 10, 1911—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 6, Page 22)

Elie Jones Collier. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on February 1, 1857. Had private schooling. Died in Morris, New York on April 18, 1929 and buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   Died unmarried. Buried at Syracuse, New York.
2. Elie Katherine Quinby (b. Feb. 16, 1877—d. March 30, 1958)
   Married, but died without issue.
   Married, but died without issue.
4. Josephine Harriette Quinby (b. Dec. 29, 1880—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   George Ross Greene (b. unknown—d. Dec. 25, 1937)
   MARRIED—
   Mabelle Martha Wilcox (b. unknown—d. unknown)
Mollie Allen Collier. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on November 11, 1861. Attended private schools in Hampton and whatever schools were available when she lived on Army Posts with her sister. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Employed Civil Service, later Homemaker. Mollie Allen died in Knox County, Tennessee and buried April 24, 1919 in Old Gray Cemetery at Knoxville.

**MARRIED—**

Thomas Fleming Hazen in Elizabeth City County, Virginia on November 23, 1891. Born at “Middlebrook,” Knox County, Tennessee, on February 18, 1857. Son of Mary Strong and Gideon Morgan Hazen. Attended private preparatory schools and University of Tennessee in Knoxville. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation Merchant. After the death of Mrs. Hazen, Thomas married the second time, a widow, Katherine Potter De Pue in September 1922. They had no issue by the second marriage. Thomas died at Knox County, Tennessee on February 24, 1948 and is buried in Old Gray Cemetery.

**CHILDREN:**

1. Thomas Fleming Hazen (b. July 18, 1893—d. ——)
   **MARRIED—**
   Martha Louisa Phillips (b. Nov. 29, 1899—d. ——)

Thomas Lowry Sclater. Born at “Cedar Lane” Plantation on Back River and in Elizabeth City County on January 13, 1869. This property was East of North Armistead Avenue and just South of Langley Air Force Base. Tom attended public and private schools and studied law at the University of Virginia under the late Professor Minor. Member First Baptist Church of Hampton, Virginia and was a Trustee and Honorary Life Deacon of that Church. Occupation—Lawyer, admitted to the Bar at age 24, in 1893, and was one of the best known title lawyers in Eastern Virginia.

Thomas Lowry Sclater was also prominent in local civic and political affairs, being a director and attorney for the Merchants National Bank of Hampton, Virginia. Was mayor for a four year term from September 1, 1916. For years he was local Commissioner of Accounts, past State President of the Elks Association of Virginia; for 50 years he was an officer of the Hampton Lodge of Elks and served a term as its Exalted Ruler. He was a Shriner, being affiliated with Norfolk’s Khedive Temple. Tom and his wife were life members in the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities. Died at his home,
121 Victoria Avenue, Hampton, Virginia on July 26, 1952 and is buried in St. John’s Church Cemetery at Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

Elizabeth Lawson Rowe December 16, 1909. Born at Jeffs, York County, Virginia on November 16, 1883. Daughter of Elizabeth Anne Lawson and Thomas Jefferson Rowe. The York County town of “Jeffs” was named for her father. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth is living, as of November 4, 1962, at 121 Victoria Avenue, Hampton, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

No issue

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 26)


MARRIED—

Alexander McMillan about 1882. Born in Knoxville, Tennessee. Was part owner in a shoe store in Knoxville, later sold out his part and went into Real Estate Insurance and Mortgage Loan business and was quite successful until his health failed. “Alex” died in 1943 and is buried in Old Grey Cemetery, Knoxville, Tennessee.

CHILDREN:

1. Alexander McMillan, Jr., married Dorothy ———. They were married 17 years when their first child, Annette, was born in 1928. About 17 months later they had twin sons, Alex and Herbert Hall McMillan.

Annette married Frank McGhee of Knoxville and they now (March 21, 1963) are living in Atlanta, Georgia.

Alex and Herbert are both married, and living in Knoxville. Both have children. Alex is in the Insurance business and Herbert is with the local Newspaper.

GENERATION V (IV, 6, Page 26)

Alvan Cullon Gillem, Jr. Born October 18, 1865. Must have had military service. He died at Chicago, Illinois on November 29, 1935 and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery. After the death of his first wife, Alvan married secondly, Elizabeth Stevenson and thirdly, Jane Keehn.
MARRIED—
Lillian Courts who died at Nashville, Tennessee in November 1910 and buried there in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

CHILDREN:
1. Alvan Cullon Gillem III. (b. Aug. 8, 1888—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Virginia Lucille Harrison (b. Dec. 18, 1895—d. ———)
2. Jennings Gillem (b. ——— d. ———)
3. Caroline Sinclair Gillem (b. ——— d. ———)
   (The writer is sorry, but was unable to acquire information on either Jennings or Caroline, however, he believes these three children constitute the issue of this marriage.)

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 27)
Margaret Booth Taliaferro. Born at “Chelsea,” Paropotank Creek, Gloucester County, Virginia on October 25, 1848. Attended a select school for young ladies in Richmond, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church and married at Ware Church, Gloucester County, Virginia by Reverend Charles Mann. Occupation—Homemaker. Spent first few years of married life in Baltimore, Maryland, later moved to Retreat, Grimes County, Texas. Margaret died in January 1901 at Galveston, Texas and buried in that city, “Lakeview Cemetery.”

MARRIED—
Dr. Charles Lawrence Gwyn April 28, 1868. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on May 2, 1838. Son of Mary Sangston and Charles Robert Gwyn. Robert Gwyn was in business in Norfolk, later Baltimore. Family was originally from Gwynn’s Island, Mathews County Virginia. Charles attended private school and received M.D. degree in 1860, from school in Baltimore that later became University of Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—M.D. and Physician, practiced in Galveston, Texas January 1882 to 1900. Military Service—Helped organize 26th Virginia Regiment and was Assistant Surgeon, promoted to Surgeon on Battlefield at Sailors Creek. Dr. Gwyn died at Galveston, Texas November 1900. Buried at “Lakeview Cemetery,” in Galveston.

CHILDREN:
2. Elizabeth Sangston Gwyn (b. May 20, 1871—d. Oct. 29, 1898)
3. Charles Thomas Gwyn (b. May 27, 1874—d. —— 1900)
   Born Waller County, Texas. Died unmarried in Galveston, Texas from exposure sustained during the Galveston hurricane, Sept. 1900.
   MARRIED—
5. Margaret Sinclair Gwyn (b. Sept. 7, 1878—d. Feb. 15, 1884)
   Born at Retreat, Grimes County, Texas. Died unmarried at Galveston, Texas.
   MARRIED—
7. Kate Taliaferro Gwyn (b. Feb. 18, 1886—d. Mar. 5, 1886)
   Born at Galveston, Texas and died in infancy.
   MARRIED—
   Laura Clifton —— (died and buried at Galveston, Texas)
   This entire family buried at "Lakeview Cemetery," Galveston, Texas, except Caroline, who is buried at Charlottesville, Virginia.

The Grandparents of Dr. Gwyn were Caroline Ann Tomkins (born 1787—died 1814) and Hugh Beverly Gwyn (born 1779). Hugh was Captain of Artillery in War of 1812 and had issue—Charles Robert Gwyn who married in 1832, Miss Mary Sangston. They had issue—Dr. Charles Lawrence Gwyn.

Dr. Charles Lawrence Gwyn, Surgeon C.S.A. Promoted on battlefield by General R. E. Lee, but end of hostilities prevented his receiving his commission as Surgeon. Charles graduated as a Medical Doctor, Baltimore, Maryland at 21 years of age, then enlisted in the C.S.A. Army. After the War between the States, Charles married Margaret Booth Taliaferro and practiced medicine in Baltimore, Maryland, and Retreat, Texas. In January 1882, he moved to Galveston, Texas and there lost his life in noble sacrifice to duty during the great hurricane of September 1900. Death resulted from blood poisoning caused by stepping on a nail while searching for victims. He refused treatment until all were cared for, and thereby lost his life.

Dr. Gwyn's son, Charles Thomas Gwyn also died of exposure during this same hurricane and flood.

(From page 28-29 "Two Virginia Families" by Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs.)

"Land grants were made in, what later became, Gloucester County,
then a part of Charles River County, as early as 1635, when Hugh Gwynn was granted, by order of Court, 1,000 acres in what is now the northern part of Mathews County, and the grant was confirmed by patent in 1642.” George Carrington Mason, Colonial Churches of Tidewater, Virginia.

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 27)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

   MARRIED—
2. Thomas Sinclair Taliaferro (b. March 5, 1886—d. March 27, 1955)  
   MARRIED—

GENERATION V (IV, 6, Page 27)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

   Died unmarried.
2. Kate H. Healy (b. Aug. 9, 1883—d. Apr. 7, 1949)
Married—

3. Thomas Sinclair Healy (b. Apr. 26, 1885—d. Apr. 22, 1886)
Died unmarried.

Married—
Carolyn Lee Waters (b. May 3, 1887—d. Apr. 4, 1960)

5. Roberta Fauntleroy Healy (Nov. 29, 1888—d. ———)
Not married—but living as of May 5, 1962.

6. Mary Granville Healy (b. Nov. 5, 1891—d. ———)
Married—

GENERATION V (IV, 9, Page 27)


Married—

Children:
Married—

2. Margaret Munford Lawson (b. Aug. 26, 1900—d. ———)
Not married as of June 7, 1962. Address—1756 N. St., N.W., Washington, D. C.

3. Marianna—Born and died June 1897
Buried at Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia

4. Edwin—Born and died June 1899
Buried at Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia

5. Mary—Born and died June 1904
Buried at Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia
GENERATION V (IV, 11, Page 27)

Edwin Munford Taliaferro. Born in Gloucester, Virginia on January 14, 1866. Attended private schools; Texas A & M College and one semester at U.S. Naval Academy. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Merchant and business executive. Died at Houston, Texas and buried there September 11, 1906. Edwin was a 32nd Degree Mason, Galveston, Texas Lodge.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
   Died in infancy, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Texas
2. Eugene Sinclair Taliaferro (b. Nov. 26, 1894—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Alice Blum Bigelow (b. March 28, 1894—d. ———)
3. Elizabeth Taliaferro (b. Apr. 27, 1897—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
4. Richard Nelson Taliaferro (b. July 9, 1899—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Olive Sears (b. July 29, 1903—d. ———)
5. Mary Taliaferro (b. Dec. 5, 1900—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Norton Webb (information not available)

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 29)

Mary Louisa Booth. Born Gloucester County, Virginia in 1843. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary took her only living child to Baltimore following the death of her husband and was to rear her in that city. However, Mary Louisa had contracted T.B. from her husband and died when her daughter, Mary Booth Catlett was only three years old. Mary Louisa Catlett was brought back to Gloucester upon her death in 1871 and buried in the family cemetery at “Airville” farm in Gloucester County.

MARRIED—

William Burnett Catlett, 1865. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia,
1841. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—farmer and business man. William was a member Gloucester Cavalry; 5th Virginia — Colonel Rosser's Brigade C.S.A. He contracted T.B. while in the Army and was in bad health when married. He died in 1869 before his second child was born and is believed buried at "Airville," Gloucester County, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. William Burnett Catlett (b. about 1867—Died in infancy—unmarried)
   MARRIED—
   George Keith Sinclair (b. June 2, 1869—d. May 4, 1963)

* * *

There is an interesting sidelight on the farm "Airville," home of some of the early and most influential families in Gloucester County.

"Airville" was, sometime prior to the War Between the States, the home of John Tabb Catlett and his wife, Martha Louisa (Browne) Catlett. On one trip to Baltimore on the Baltimore Steamer, Tabb lost "Airville" in a card game. Upon his return home, bringing the new owner with him, he found his wife Martha sewing some material. He told her he had lost their home in a card game and would have to move.

Martha is reputed to have closed her sewing basket, arose from the chair saying, "I am ready," and walked out, with nothing but the clothes on their backs and her sewing basket. After leaving "Airville," Tabb and Martha moved to "Rosewell" on York River, the early home of the Thomas Nelson Page family, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. (From family records)

Col. John Catlett came in 1650 to Rappahannock County, Virginia (now Essex County), from Sittingbourne, County Kent, England, naming the parish in which he located for Sittingbourne, his birthplace. His home place "Green Hill," was at the mouth of Golden Vale Creek (now Essex County). With him came his son, Nicholas Catlett, and half-brothers, Ralph and Edward Rowzie, followed later by his son, Thomas Catlett. (See patents.) Catherine and Sarah Rowzie, wife and sister of Ralph Rowzie, came later as headrights of Capt. Thomas Lucas.

Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs show in their book "A History of Two Virginia Families" (see pages 1 through 6) that all people in this country of Catlett descent trace their early beginnings to the immigrant who settled in Rappahannock County, Virginia.
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

ENGLISH RECORDS

The family was seated in County Kent, England, as early as 1464, when John Catelot bequeathed “foursepence for light standing in the middle of Bearsted Church before the high cross.” The will of John Catlott, 1499, bequeathed twenty shillings to the reparation of the steeple of Bearsted Church.

The Virginia Historical Magazine contains the following from the History of County Kent, England, printed by Harris in 1917, in three volumes:

“Catts Place, with the manor belonging thereto, called Catletts, otherwise Salmon, is situated in Brenchley parish, about a mile northward from Brenchley Town, but within the Hundred of Twyford, being held of the manor of Yalding. The mansion was anciently the residence of Hugh de Catte, from whom it acquired its name. His descendants continued to possess it until the Reign of Henry VI (1442). (Vol. III, 223.)

“Sittingbourne lies about the middle of the north side of Kent, in the road between Rochester and Canterbury, and about a mile southward from Milton in the Bailiwick and Hundred of Milton. It is the Deanery of Sittingbourne and Diocese of Canterbury, a Vicarage valued in the King’s Books at £10 per annum. The church, a large and handsome building in good repair, is dedicated to St. Michael. In it are several Memorials of the name of Catelet. (Vol. I, p. 284.)”

History of County Kent, Hasted, Vol. II, 369, contains the following:

“Catts Place, with the manor belonging to it, called Catlet’s Salmon, is likewise situated in Brenchley parish, within the Hundred of Twyford. The mansion, situated about a mile north from the village of Brenchley, was anciently the residence of Hugh de Catte, who implanted his name upon it. His descendants continued in possession until the Reign of King Henry VI” (1442) (page 369).

“Lawrence Catlote, of the parish of Great Chart, by his will, proved 1469, devised his messuage called The Place, in Chart street, on the death of Joane, his wife, to John, son of Nicholas Phylipp. * * * About the same time, Rowland Clarke sold twenty-one acres to William Catlett, who, Trinity Term, Anno 4th Elizabeth (1562), levied a fine of his estate here. He died, Anno 5th Elizabeth, possessed of 100 acres of land and twenty acres of wood in this parish (Tong), of which Thomas, his son, levied a fine in Easter term, Anno 5th Elizabeth
(1563). Rowland Clarke sold a moiety of this manor only." (Hasted's Kent, Vol. II, page 604.)

FROM VIRGINIA LAND BOOKS, RICHMOND

Book II, 224, and VI, 12.—23rd May, 1650, John Catlett and Ralph Rowzie, 400 acres on south side of Rappahannock River. Four headrights, among them Nicholas Catlett.

Book II, 66.—John Catlett, 450 acres called "Green Hill," on the south side of the Rappahannock, between the Golden Vale and Cedar Creek. (This was his home-place and long continued in his family.)

10 September, 1660.—Grant of 832 acres in Essex County. Of this, Francis Taliaferro and wife, Elizabeth Catlett, deeded 416 acres to Augustine Smith, of Gloucester County, March 11, 1701. (Essex Records.)

Book V, 477.—August, 1663. John Catlett, gent., 500 acres in Sittingbourne parish, Rappahannock, and in 1666, 2,000 acres on north side of Rappahannock, forty-five headrights, and again, same year and locality, 500 acres additional.

September, 1667.—John Catlett, 1,850 acres, Rappahannock County.

FROM ESSEX COUNTY DEED BOOK

23rd March, 1664.—John Catlett appointed by Gov. William Berkeley high sheriff of Rappahannock.

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 29)

Margaret Anne Booth. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia in 1845. Attended private schools. It is believed she was a member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret died in 1921.

1ST MARRIAGE—

George Alvin Roane, December 7, 1865. Born Gloucester County, Virginia August 1, 1834. Son of Matilda Ann Taliaferro and Major Benjamin Roane (see page 109A). (George Roane's mother was a close relative of his wife Margaret Anne Booth). Attended private instructors. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—not known, but is believed he was a farmer. George was a member of Company A—5th Virginia Cavalry, C.S.A. He died young at the age of 34 on June 4, 1868 and is buried at Bellamy's Church, Gloucester County, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

1. Annie Taliaferro Roane (b. Oct. 28, 1866—d. about 1880)

Died quite young and unmarried, buried at Bellamy's Church, Gloucester County, Virginia.
2ND MARRIAGE—

John Henry Leigh about 1869. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia, date unknown. Member Methodist Church. Served in the Confederate Army during the War between the States. John and Margaret lived in Baltimore, Maryland. No further details were available.

CHILDREN—

1. Charles Waller Leigh (Went West and have lost contact)
   MARRIED—
   Kate Martz

2. Margaret (“Maggie”) Leigh
   MARRIED—
   Dr. Kelly, who died. “Maggie” and a daughter went north and she and daughter lived only a few months. No further issue.

   MARRIED—
   Mabel Edith Thomas (b. Apr. 12, 1875—d. Sept. 1, 1948)

4. Ellen Dudley Leigh (died 1921)
   MARRIED—
   Dr. John McInery (died 1927)

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 29)

Elva Mackey Booth. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia on May 28, 1853. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elva died at Baltimore, Maryland on June 6, 1938 and buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in that city.

MARRIED—

John Kinsey Gorrie ———. Born at Wilmington, Delaware on January 8, 1843. Occupation—Printer. Was a soldier in the Confederate Army. John died in Baltimore, Maryland on October 26, 1911 and buried in Loudon Park Cemetery in that city.

CHILDREN:

1. Carrie Sinclair Gorrie (b. Nov. 12, 1880—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Irvin Manning Brown (b. Feb. 25, 1884—d. Nov. 27, 1945)

   MARRIED—
   Marie De Royallieux (b. April 24, 1890—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 7, Page 29)

John Sinclair Booth. Born Gloucester County, Virginia on February 8, 1859. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. John died
at Atlanta, Georgia on November 8, 1915 and buried at Chester, South Carolina.

MARRIED—
Maggie Eleanor Mitchell February 22, 1888. Born at Richmond, Virginia on December 23, 1861. Had private tutorage. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Maggie died at Atlanta, Georgia on November 11, 1933 and buried at Chester, South Carolina.

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Annie Link —— (b. Aug. 2, 1890—d. Feb. 19, 1952)
2. Lee Somerville Booth (b. Aug. 18, 1891—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   MARRIED—
   Florence Ophelia Niles (b. July 21, 1889—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Harry Perrin West (b. Jan. 29, 1885—d. ———)
5. Roberta Munford Booth (b. Jan. 10, 1898—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Rev. Frederick D. Stevenson (b. Nov. 11, 1884—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 9, Page 29)


MARRIED—

Francis died at “Signpine,” Gloucester County, Virginia May 17, 1930 and buried at Bellamy’s M.E. Church, same county.
CHILDREN:
   Died unmarried. Buried at Bellamy's Methodist Church, Gloucester, Virginia.
2. Katherine Frances Wiatt (b. Oct. 8, 1888—d. ———)
   Not married as of April 10, 1962
   MARRIED—
   Eloise DuVal Farinholt (b. Dec. 21, 1900—d. ———)
4. Addie Virginia Wiatt (b. Apr. 19, 1891—d. ———)
   Not married as of April 10, 1962.
5. Robert Booth Wiatt (b. Apr. 5, 1893—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Elizabeth Curtis Farinholt (b. Nov. 8, 1904—d. ———)
   Died unmarried. Buried at Bellamy's Methodist Church, Gloucester, Virginia.
7. Mary Sinclair Wiatt (b. Oct. 5, 1898—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Russell Hancock Gray (b. Jan. 26, 1893—d. ———)
8. Ellen Booth Wiatt (b. Dec. 17, 1900—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Oliff Meredith Stevens (b. Sept. 30, 1887—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 30)
Margaret Baytop Sinclair
MARRIED—
Cecil Wray Sinclair
Both dead and buried at "Thorpland," York County, Virginia
(See page 92)

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 30)
MARRIED—
Alexander Taliaferro Wiatt June 1, 1881. Born Gloucester County, Virginia on March 7, 1840. Son of Louise Campbell Stubbs and Dr. William Graham Wiatt. Attended local private school; a Boys Academy; University of Virginia. Occupation—Civil Engineer and was for years
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Clerk of Courts, Gloucester County. Military Service—Sergeant, 9th Virginia Regiment of Cavalry, C.S.A. Died and buried at Newington Baptist Cemetery, at Gloucester County on July 6, 1919.

CHILDREN:

1. Mary Rowena Wiatt (b. Mar. 1, 1882—d. —)
   Married—
   William A. Wright (b. Nov. 26, 1884—d. —)

2. Clara Louise Wiatt (b. April 30, 1883—d. Sept. 6, 1887)
   Died unmarried. Buried at Newington Baptist Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

   Married—
   Nannie May Rudd (b. Sept. 23, 1892—d. Aug. 7, 1920)

4. Maude Sinclair Wiatt (b. Nov. 15, 1885—d. —)
   Married—
   Dr. David Lemuel Harrell (b. Mar. 11, 1872—d. July 29, 1957)

5. Eleanor Baytop Wiatt (b. Dec. 21, 1887—d. —)
   1st Marriage—
   Dr. Burton E. Belcher (b. Sept. 23, 1885—d. Oct. 20, 1918)
   2nd Marriage—
   Thaddeus Duval (b. Mar. 29, 1869—d. April 4, 1962)

6. Alexander Todd Wiatt (Apr. 1, 1889—d. —)
   Married—
   Mary Lee Field (b. Dec. 31, 1889—d. —)

7. Fay Carter Wiatt (b. July 23, 1890—d. —)
   Married—
   Robert Leonidas Rhodes (b. April 18, 1884—d. —)

   Married—
   Nelle Mae Riley (b. May 22, 1901—d. —)

9. John Munford Wiatt (b. May 29, 1895—d. —)
   Married—
   Helen Gatewood Farinholt (b. Mar. 20, 1909—d. —)

10. William Edward Wiatt (b. — Died in infancy)

11. Marguerita Mackey Wiatt (b. July 12, 1897—d. —)
    Married—
    Louis F. Hay (b. Dec. 27, 1896—d. —)

    Married—
    Audrey Alice Pace (b. Dec. 13, 1907—d. —)
13. Helen Louise Wiatt (b. May 10, 1900—d. ——)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Herman Wharton Packett (b. Aug. 18, 1892—d. May 13, 1943)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Harold Stewart Crawford (b. Jan. 28, 1891—d. ——)

   MARRIED—
   Jennie Marie Fields (b. March 25, 1905—d. ——)

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 30)

Fayette Munford Sinclair. Born Gloucester County, Virginia on April 17, 1862. Attended private schools locally. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Sheet Metal Worker. Fayette died at Hampton, Virginia on November 25, 1929 and buried there at Oaklawn Cemetery.

MARRIED—
Catherine Foster Reid September 28, 1890. It is believed she was born in Ohio on January 20, 1865. Daughter of Minnie and Theodore Percival Reid. Member of the Christian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. “Kittie” died at Millboro Springs, Virginia March 9, 1929 and was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Maude Rowena Sinclair (b. July 11, 1891—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
2. Theodore Reid Sinclair (b. May 19, 1896—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Mary Fuller Wornom (b. Sept. 28, 1902—d. ——)
   Died unmarried
4. Helen Elizabeth Sinclair (b. June 29, 1907—d. ——)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Mervin Daggy (b. Oct. 12, 1881—d. Sept. 11, 1951)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Robin Leith Brown (b. June 11, 1903—d. ——)

GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 30)

Mary Taliaferro Sinclair. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia on August 28, 1866. Had private tutorage. Was a member of, and a great worker in the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary
died at Baltimore, Maryland on March 28, 1936 and was buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery there.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Mary Rowena Garrett (b. Jan. 18, 1894—d. ______)
   MARRIED—
   Harvey Benjamin Munson (b. Dec. 20, 1884—d. Sept. 11, 1937)
2. Maude Sinclair Garrett (b. Oct. 6, 1896—d. ______)
   MARRIED—

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 30)

Helen Mackey Sinclair. Born Gloucester County, Virginia on September 23, 1870. Attended private college for girls at Searcy, Arkansas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Died September 17, 1945 and buried at Searcy, Arkansas.

MARRIED—

Thomas Branch Paschall October 10, 1893. Born Searcy, Arkansas on August 22, 1866. Son of Pattie Hicks and John Paschall. Education not known. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Banker. Died April 24, 1908 and buried at Searcy, Arkansas.
   MARRIED—
   Robert MacMillan Chancellor (b. Feb. 5, 1895—d. ______)
2. Rowena Baytop Paschall (b. Aug. 27, 1906—d. ______)
   Not married. As of April 17, 1962 living at 1415 Ramsey Avenue, Dallas 16, Texas.

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 31)

THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

MARRIED—
Cora Carter Banks December 1, 1880. Born at Claybank, Gloucester
County, Virginia on December 29, 1859. Second child of Margaret
Eugenia Baytop and William Thomas Banks. (C.S.A. died a prisoner
in 1865). Had private tutorage. Member Methodist Church. Occu­
pation—Homemaker. Cora died Newport News, Virginia on Septem­
ber 2, 1934 and buried at Greenlawn Cemetery in that city (See page 11)

CHILDREN:
1. Blanche Munford Sinclair (b. March 25, 1885—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Robert Leslie Combs (b. June 1, 1878—d. Aug. 1, 1950)

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 31)

Henry Fielding Sinclair. Born Glou­cster County, Virginia Sep­
tember ——, 1851. Had private tutor. Member Belamy Methodist
Church. Occupation—Farmer, Merchant, Dairyman. Henry died April
19, 1915 and is buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia

MARRIED—
Florence Catlett Banks, about 1882. Born Gloucester County, Vir­
ginia on —— 1861. Third daughter of Margaret Eugenia Baytop
and William Thomas Banks. (C.S.A. died a prisoner in 1865). Had
private tutorage. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker.
Florence died in Newport News, Virginia ———, 1891 and is buried
in Greenlawn Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia. (See page 11)

CHILDREN:

1ST MARRIAGE—
Henry Maton Newkirk—(birth and death not known)

2ND MARRIAGE—
Karl W. Ostrom (b. Nov. 1, 1877—d. March 19, 1951)


MARRIED—
Ida Curle Phillips (b. Jan. 19, 1883—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 31)

Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—
County, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Susan Elizabeth Moore, b. 1884. Born Elizabeth City County, Vir-

CHILDREN:
1. Angie Emily Sinclair (b. Aug. 10, 1885—d. ———)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   2ND MARRIAGE—
2. John Francis Sinclair, Jr. (b. Aug. 10, 1887—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Nancy Elizetta Merrell (b. Jan. 12, 1897—d. ———)
3. Marion Mallory Sinclair (b. Mar. 11, 1891—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
4. Fannie Ham Sinclair (b. May 22, 1894—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Mills Elias Mathews (b. May 26, 1889—d. Apr. 25, 1948)
5. William Carter Sinclair (b. June 4, 1903—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Alice Conner (b. April 20, 1896—d. ———)
   Not married. Still living, as of March 17, 1962, at 5 Acorn Ave., Hampton, Virginia.

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 32)


MARRIED—
CHILDREN:

1. Martha Starkweather Dye (b. March 14, 1913—d. ———)
   Married—
   Louis L. Stott (b. September 6, 1906—d. ———)

2. John Sinclair Dye, Jr. (b. July 30, 1915—d. ———)
   Living and not married—at a State Hospital, Newtown, Pa.

   Married—
   Mary Elizabeth Matthiesson (b. Sept. 21, 1924—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 32)

Pattie Penn Dye. Born Searcy, Arkansas on September 14, 1876. Attended local public schools; Gallaway College. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Taught piano at Kidd Key College, Thomas, Texas and homemaker. Pattie is living, as of March 24, 1962 at 710 Birge Street, Sherman, Texas.

Married—

CHILDREN:

   Married—
   Christine Spivey (b. Aug. 18, 1913—d. ———)

2. John Sinclair Birge (b. Sept. 21, 1908—d. ———)
   Married—
   Evelyn Wolverton (Sept. 18, 1910—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 32)


Married—
William Herbert Appleton —— 1906. Born in New York City ———.

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 32)

Amanda Henderson Dye. Born at Searcy, Arkansas on April 8, 1880. Attended local public schools; Galloway College, Searcy, Arkansas and Kidd Key College, Sherman, Texas. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Voice teacher. Amanda is living, as of March 24, 1962, at 108 S. Oak St., Searcy, Arkansas. She was most helpful to the writer, as it was with her help and dates taken from her Family Bible that made it possible to bring together a fairly complete record of our related families in Arkansas.

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 33)

Anne Carter Lightle. Born at Searcy, Arkansas on November 10, 1882. Attended local schools; Galloway College, Searcy, Arkansas and Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Texas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ann Carter is living, as of June 20, 1962, at 836 Robinson Place, Shreveport, Louisiana.

MARRIED—

Charles Bradford Foster June 27, 1907. Born at Hope, Arkansas on May 26, 1880. Son of Zoro Crowson and Washington Young Foster. Attended local schools and University of Arkansas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Owner of Insurance agency. Charles died at Shreveport, Louisiana on May 16, 1955 and is buried there.

CHILDREN:
1. Charles Bradford Foster, Jr. (b. Aug. 27, 1915—d. ———)

MARRIED—

Cecile Louise Gatlin (b. June 8, 1919—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 34)


MARRIED—

Episcopal Church. Occupation—Banker and Contractor. Died at Paragould, Arkansas in 1917 and buried in that city.

CHILDREN:

1. Rebecca Jane Jackson (b. Nov. 15, 1909—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Dr. Benjamin Dane Luck (b. July 9, 1907—d. ———)

   MARRIED—
   Eloise Nalda Carlisle (b. Feb. 8, 1917—d. ———)

3. John Richard Jackson (b. Apr. 28, 1913—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Genevieve Marion Sallee (b. Aug. 29, 1914—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 34)

Martha Hicks Lightle. Born at Searcy, Arkansas on June 14, 1887. Attended local schools and Galloway College at Searcy; Willis Institute, Searcy and Scovell's Schools for Girls, New York, New York. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Martha and Wyatt are living, as of June 26, 1962, at 410 W. Center Street, Searcy, Arkansas.

MARRIED—

Wyatt Stephen Sanford October 4, 1911. Born at Searcy, Arkansas on November 2, 1885. Son of Alice Robbins and John S. Sanford. Attended local schools; Drury College, Springfield, Missouri and Yale Business School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Merchant, Banker and also farming interests.

CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 34)

James Sinclair Lightle. Born Searcy, Arkansas, December 11, 1893. Attended local public schools; Sewanee Military Academy and Virginia Military Institute. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Service Station Owner. Sinclair and Sarah are still living, as of March 24, 1962, at Searcy, Arkansas.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

None
Katherine Sinclair Lightle. Born Searcy, Arkansas on September 18, 1894. Attended Searcy public schools; Mary Baldwin College and Galloway College for girls. Formerly Episcopalian, later joined the Christian Science Faith. Occupation—Homemaker. Katherine died at Clarksdale, Mississippi on April 28, 1953 and is buried in that city.

MARRIED—

Robert Atkinson Baird, Jr., October 8, 1919. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana August 18, 1895. Son of Nell Cune and Robert A. Baird, Sr. Attended public schools through the fifth grade, and then went to work. Occupation—Sales representative for International Harvester Company until his retirement September 1, 1960, at which time he was honored in Chicago by the company. Military Service—Sergeant Major, World War I. Robert remarried June 11, 1954 to Mary Bouldin Batts of Clarksdale, Mississippi and he and Mary are living, as of August 3, 1962, at 128 Maple St., Clarksdale, Mississippi.

CHILDREN:
1. Robert Atkinson Baird III (b. Feb. 3, 1921—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Sara Stigler Lear (b. March 14, 1924—d. ———)

2. Mary Noel Baird (b. Feb. 2, 1924—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Thomas Haries Walton (b. Feb. 13, 1922—d. ———)

Caroline Rebecca Lightle. Born Searcy, Arkansas October 4, 1896. Attended local public schools, Gallaway College; Fairmont Seminary, Washington, D. C. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Caroline and Ralph are living, as of April 9, 1962 at Searcy, Arkansas.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Ralph Rathbone Randall Jr. (b. July 19, 1923—d. ———)
   Not married as of April 9, 1962
2. Martha Eugenia Randall (b. Sept. 1, 1927—d. ———)
**Married—**
Wayne Allen Carson (b. March 5, 1929—d. ———)

**GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 34)**

William Christopher Sinclair. Born at Augusta, Arkansas on December 20, 1895. This young man died unmarried, but deserves more than passing attention. William left Hendrix College during last semester of his Sophomore year to enter first Officer’s training camp. Commissioned 1st Lt. in Cavalry, 1917. Promoted to 1st Lt., 19th Infantry after World War I ended. Served most of time in physical training program. With his Colonel of Infantry he won the tennis cup doubles and tennis cup singles, 19th Infantry. He was also on the 19th Infantry polo team.

Was on leave from 19th Infantry to take Aviation training at time of his death resulting from an air crash in Arcadia, Florida.

William was an outstanding athlete at Hendrix his two years. He was elected “Best Athlete” each year. He received letters each year in football, basketball, baseball, and track. He won the State Cup in college tennis representing Hendrix College, Arkansas. William died in a plane crash December 26, 1921 and buried at Augusta, Arkansas.

**GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 35)**

Christine Lunnie Sinclair. Born Augusta, Arkansas on October 1, 1901. Attended local public schools and Galloway College, Searcy, Arkansas. Member of the Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Christine is living, as of May 7, 1962, at 2733 Walton Way, Augusta, Georgia.

**Married—**

**Children:**
1. William Naramore Parsons, III (b. March 1, 1932—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 24, 1962.

**GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 35)**

Jack Dye Sinclair. Born Augusta, Arkansas on March 26, 1907. Attended local public schools; Georgia School of Technology and
New York University. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Specification writer. Jack and Ann are living, as of June 2, 1962, at 2644 La Vista Road, Decatur, Georgia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 35)

Christopher Booth Sinclair. Born in Searcy, Arkansas on November 27, 1892. Attended public schools there and University of Arkansas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Banking. Christopher and Pat are living, as of March 1, 1962, at 117 Melrose Avenue, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Christopher Booth Sinclair, Jr. (b. March 24, 1924—d. ———) MARRIED—
   Virginia Thornton Barnes (b. Apr. 20, 1926—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 35)

are living, as of March 21, 1962, at 703 Tennessee Ave., Alexandria, Virginia.

**MARRIED**


**CHILDREN**:
1. William Carter Sinclair (b. Dec. 16, 1927—d. __________)

**MARRIED**

Patricia Hawkins (b. Aug. 17, 1931—d. __________)

**GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 36)**

Jefferson Sinclair III. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia on January 31, 1852. Received private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Farmer. “Buddie” died at “Greenway” on September 26, 1926 and was buried at “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Virginia.

**1ST MARRIAGE**

Lucy Rowena Sinclair November 8, 1876. Born Gloucester County, Virginia on April 30, 1852. Daughter of Lucy Helen Baytop and John Sinclair (see page 10). Received private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lucy died, probably at “Marlfield” and was buried in “Sherwood” Cemetery, Gloucester County, Virginia on June 17, 1887. The first three children were born at “Warner Hall” and the last five were born at “Marlfield.”

**CHILDREN**:

**MARRIED**


**MARRIED**

Mary Rugeley Colcock (b. June 18, 1882—d. __________)
3. George Wythe Sinclair (born at “Warner Hall”—Died in infancy)
   Died unmarried and buried at “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Va.
5. Nannie Sinclair (b. Dec. 12, 1880—Died in infancy. Was twin of Katherine)

**1ST MARRIAGE**

Margaret D. Parker (b. Not available—d. __________)
2ND MARRIAGE—
Mary — Winn (b. not available—d. ——)

7. Thomas Lowry Sinclair (b. Feb. 17, 1884—d. ——)
MARRIED—

8. Lucy Baytop Sinclair (b. Dec. 2, 1886—d. ——)
Unmarried as of April 26, 1962. Living at 816 N. Appomattox St.,
Hopewell, Virginia.

2ND MARRIAGE—
Mary Graham Jones, January 1894. Born in Gloucester County,
Virginia on December 28, 1860. Daughter of Martha Agnes Baytop
and Dr. Walker Frederick Jones, prominent physician of Gloucester
County. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—
Homemaker. Mary died at “Greenway” in Robins Neck, Gloucester
County, Virginia on January 26, 1936 and buried at “Sherwood” Ceme-
tery in Gloucester County, Va.

CHILDREN—
9. Roger Jones Sinclair (b. Mar. 9, 1895—d. ——)
Died an infant. Buried at “Sherwood,” Gloucester County.

10. Martha Baytop Sinclair (b. Dec. 31, 1895—d. ——)
Unmarried, as of April 26, 1962. Living at Alexandria, Virginia.

Died an infant. Was buried at “Sherwood,” Gloucester County.
Was twin of Martha.

12. Lilla Wiatt Sinclair (b. Sept. 18, 1902—d. ——)
Unmarried as of April 26, 1962. Living at 816 N. Appomattox St.,
Hopewell, Virginia.

13. Emily Mallory Sinclair (b. June 11, 1904—d. ——)
MARRIED—
William Alfred Lindsay (b. Oct. 29, 1905—d. ——)

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 36)

Thomas Lowry Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on
March 14, 1854. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church.
Occupation—Farmer. Died February 20, 1931, and buried St. John’s
Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Louisa Booth Browne December 23, 1880. Born at Gloucester
County, Virginia on June 22, 1857. Daughter of Emily Catherine
Roane and Junius Brutus Browne. Attended private schools. Occu-
"Marlfield," home of Jefferson Bonapart Sinclair, I. Was built in Robins' Neck Gloucester County, Virginia, many years before his occupancy. This impressive and venerable landmark was destroyed by fire during Hurricane Hazel in 1954.

(see page 12)

CHILDREN:

1. Jefferson Burnett Sinclair (b. Sept. 26, 1881—d. ----)
   MARRIED—
   Julia Massey (b. June 30, 1886—d. ----)

   MARRIED—
   Clara Walker Field (b. Sept. 28, 1881—d. Mar. 16, 1921)

3. Ashton Wythe Sinclair (b. Oct. 4, 1885—d. ----)
   MARRIED—

   MARRIED—
   Viesel Nelson Ferguson (b. Jan. 10, 1894—d. ----)

5. Lewis Browne Sinclair (b. Feb. 22, 1890—d. ----)
   MARRIED—

6. Francis Mallory Sinclair (b. July 31, 1893—d. ----)
   MARRIED—
   Molly Allen Sinclair (Dec. 7, 1902—d. ----)

   Unmarried. Buried at St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia.

GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 36)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:


2. Jefferson Keith Sinclair (b. Apr. 16, 1907—d. ----)
Married—
Nannie Bruns Steger (b. Feb. 17, 1911—d. ———)


Married—
Claude Robert Rust (b. Oct. 9, 1913—d. ———)

4. Martha Mallory Sinclair (b. Dec. 5, 1912—d. ———)

Married—
Thomas Davis Rust (b. Dec. 30, 1913—d. ———)

5. Ashton Wray Sinclair (b. May 6, 1916—d. ———)

Married—
Mabel Annette Culbertson (b. Aug. 20, 1920—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 36)

Martha Mallory Sinclair. Born at "Wheatland," Elizabeth City County, Virginia on May 12, 1859. Apparently she was the only one of her brothers or sisters born at that farm. Attended private schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Died October 22, 1891. Buried at Newington, Gloucester County, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—
Bartlett Todd Robins December 17, 1885. Born at Abingdon, Gloucester County, on August 31, 1853. Son of Elizabeth Pollard Todd and Augustine Warner Robins. Attended private school. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Merchant and Miller. He operated Robins' Mill at Roanes' Post Office, Gloucester, Virginia. He was a victim of T.B. and died March 26, 1886, only a short while after marriage. Buried at Newington Baptist Church.

Children:
None

2ND MARRIAGE—

Children:
1. Bartlett Todd Robins (b. Feb. 7, 1889—d. ———)

Married—
Margaret Gordon Edwards (b. Sept. 19, 1892—d. ———)

2. Frances Jefferson Robins (b. Sept. 28, 1890—d. ———)

Married—
Edwin Allen Sinclair (b. Sept. 23, 1888—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 6, Page 36)

Indiana Lowry Sinclair. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia on October 12, 1864. Was privately tutored. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. "Aunt India," as she was affectionately known by all, died at "Bay Cottage" June 15, 1962 and is buried at "Sherwood" Cemetery in Gloucester County, Virginia, being almost 98 years old.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
   Unmarried and buried at "Sherwood."
   Unmarried and buried at "Sherwood."
3. Jefferson Bonapart Sinclair III (b. Dec. 6, 1893—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Carrie Curle Sinclair (b. July 28, 1899—d. ——)
4. Lucy Helen Sinclair (b. March 10, 1896—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Powell Burwell Catlett (b. Feb. 22, 1895—d. ——)
5. Indiana Lowry Sinclair (b. May 28, 1901—d. ——)
   Unmarried April 23, 1962
6. Caroline Baytop Sinclair (b. June 7, 1904—d. ——)
   Unmarried as of April 23, 1962.

GENERATION V (IV, 7, Page 36)

Anne Wythe Sinclair
MARRIED—
Charles Lockey Sinclair
Both are dead and buried at "Thorpland," York County, Virginia. (See Page 94)

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 37)

Margaret Munford Sinclair. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia on February 10, 1853. Had private tutors. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret died at Hampton, Virginia March 17, 1896, and buried at "Thorpland" cemetery in York County, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Robert Keith Curtis January 28, 1873. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia on July 27, 1843. Son of Elizabeth Wray and Col. Robert Chichester Curtis. Attended local schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Farmer and later was the first white sheriff of Elizabeth City County following the War Between the States. "Bob," as he was known, served through all the later battles covering the siege of Richmond. He died July 13, 1913, and is buried at "Thorpland," York County, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
   Unmarried—Buried "Thorpland," York County, Virginia.
2. Robert Chichester Curtis (b. May 7, 1875—d. Oct. 11, 1933)
   Unmarried—Buried "Thorpland," York County, Virginia.
4. Edwin Sinclair Curtis (b. Apr. 18, 1878—d. July 9, 1944)
   Unmarried—Buried "Thorpland," York County, Virginia.
   MARRIED—
   Frances Lowry Sinclair (Aug. 16, 1876—d. March 4, 1935)
   MARRIED—
   Fannie Bell Collier (b. Jan. 26, 1888—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Ashton Wythe Sinclair (b. Oct. 4, 1885—d. ———)
MARRIED—

Elvia Teressa Wood (b. Nov. 7, 1892—d. ———)


Robert Keith Curtis was a typical example of the honor and fortitude that his generation represented. During the War Between the States, he enlisted in the Virginia Militia at 15 years of age, was later transferred to the Old Dominion Dragoons then known as Company B of the Third Virginia Cavalry. He served through the Peninsula, Second Manassas, Maryland, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg campaigns. He was captured several times, but made good his escape each time. During the heaviest fighting of the third day at Gettysburg he was wounded four times.

Upon recovery, Bob was detailed as a scout under General Fitzhugh Lee and served in that capacity until the surrender at Appomattox.

Robert Keith Curtis was elected sheriff by the Democrats in 1891 as the first elected white officer in Elizabeth City County, following Reconstruction, succeeding a negro named Andrew Williams. The story is told, and believed to be true, that the lamp “went out” while counting the ballots and before it could be relit, the ballot box received enough Democratic votes to guarantee election. Robert commanded the respect and admiration of white and negro alike and enjoyed their support to re-elect him as sheriff until he died.

Sheriff Curtis was Commander of R. E. Lee Camp No. 5 Confederate Veterans. He was a member of Kecoughtan Lodge No. 29, Knights of Pythias, and Wythe Council, No. 1242 Royal Arcanum.

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 37)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:


MARRIED—

   MARRIED—  
   Caroline Dolby Lawson (b. Apr. 10, 1882—d. ———)  
3. Ida Smith Sinclair (b. Jan. 22, 1885—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
   Dr. George W. McAllister (b. March 30, 1877—d. March 30, 1933)  
   MARRIED—  
   Clara Emilie Nicol (b. Nov. 29, 1890—d. ———)  
5. Sallie Phillips Sinclair (b. Sept. 30, 1889—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
   Benjamin Percy Tillery (b. Mar. 26, 1892—d. ———)  

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 37)  

   MARRIED—  

CHILDREN:  
   Unmarried. Died in sawmill accident.  
   MARRIED—  
   Elizabeth G. Smith (b. Aug. 17, 1884—d. Oct. 31, 1933)  
3. Mary Etta Sinclair (b. July 21, 1884—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
4. Rowena Baytop Sinclair (b. May 26, 1886—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
5. Edwin Allen Sinclair (b. Sept. 23, 1888—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
   Frances Jefferson Robins (b. Sept. 28, 1890—d. ———)
6. Robert Munford Sinclair (b. Sept. 11, 1890—d. June 25, 1892)
   MARRIED—
   Kate Hanger Taylor (b. Jan. 8, 1893—d. —)
   Died unmarried—Buried “Thorpland,” York County, Virginia

GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 37)

Mary Etta Sinclair. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on August 27, 1858. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Died at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on September 30, 1893 and buried at “Thorpland” Cemetery, York County, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Elijah Curle Phillips November 19, 1879. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on December 13, 1856. Son of Caroline Elizabeth Phillips and Jefferson Curle Phillips. Had private tutorage. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Died at Elizabeth City County September 15, 1934 and was buried in old family cemetery at “Willowville,” on Harris Creek Road, Hampton, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
   Died unmarried.
2. Pauline Barrett Phillips (Mar. 28, 1885—d. —)
   MARRIED—
   MARRIED—
4. Fannie Howard Phillips (b. May 21, 1882—d. —)
   MARRIED—
   John Addison Field (b. Sept. 5, 1887—d. —)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Helen O. Thomas Miller (b. Jan. 18, 1900—d. —)

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 37)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
4. Margaret Sinclair Howard (b. Oct. 20, 1899—d. ———)

MARRIED—

Hope Gordon Hatter (b. —— 1901—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 6, Page 37)

Thomas Allen Sinclair. Born at “Cottage Home,” Back River Road, Elizabeth City County, Virginia on December 5, 1863. Attended local public schools and Syms Eaton Academy. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Contractor, hauling and farmer. He lived at the end of what is now “Sinclair Road,” Hampton, Virginia. Died in Hampton on December 28, 1933 and buried at Thorpland, York County, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Thomas Allen Sinclair, Jr. (b. —— 1900—d. ——— 1907)

GENERATION V (IV, 8, Page 38)

Charles Lockey Sinclair. Born at “Cottage Home” on Back River Road, Elizabeth City County, Virginia on March 25, 1867. Attended public schools there (Old Syms Eaton Academy). Member St. John’s Episcopal Church, Hampton, Virginia. Occupation—Farmer. The writer thinks Lockey is entitled to special consideration as a farmer.
On 40 acres he and wife "Annie" reared five girls and educated them all. Four of the five girls were teachers with splendid ability. Georgiana stayed home to help her mother and father. Lockey died in Hampton and buried July 18, 1949 at "Thorpland" Cemetery in York County, Virginia.

Married—

Ann Wythe Sinclair September 14, 1882 (see page 89). Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia, on March 3, 1867. Daughter of Mary Frances Lowry and Jefferson Sinclair II. She was a member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Died at Hampton, Virginia March 14, 1930 and buried at "Thorpland," York County, Virginia.

Children:
1. Martha Mallory Sinclair (b. Oct. 19, 1895—d. ———)
   Married—
   George Booth Field, Jr. (b. 28, 1891—d. July 16, 1956)
3. Ida Elizabeth Sinclair (b. Dec. 13, 1897—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 26, 1962.
4. Georgiana Wray Sinclair (b. Jan. 9, 1901—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 26, 1962.
5. Mollie Allen Sinclair (b. Dec. 7, 1902—d. ———)
   Married—
   Francis Mallory Sinclair (b. July 31, 1893—d. ———)

Generation V (IV, 9, Page 38)


Married—


Children:
1. Nelson Smith (b. July 25, 1894—d. ———)
Nelson Smith, father of Douglas Gary Smith, (see above) was a native of England, turned American Ship Master. In his early years he adopted the seas as his profession and was quite skillful and successful as a ship’s master. He advanced rapidly in the young Merchant Marine of his adopted country.

Captain Smith retired at 43 and arranged to purchase the “Carri­ville” estate on October 13, 1857 for approximately $12,000.00. This property, now known as “Cedar Lane,” with its large white columns reaching to the top of the second story and approached by a mile long, Cedar Lane, lined on both sides with massive century old cedars, is the sole local reminder of pre-War Between the States homes in that peninsula region. It is one of the very few homes that was not destroyed during the tragic Peninsula campaigns.

Nelson Smith married Margaret Douglas, who was born in New York of Scottish ancestry and because of some modest skill with medicine was more than helpful to the sick and wounded for the duration of the war. Perhaps this, in some way, explains why this home was spared.

It was in this setting that young Douglas Smith grew up in Warwick County, Virginia, within a massive plantation home situated between the cedar lane on one side and the beautiful James River on the other.

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 39)

Joseph Sinclair Andrews—

Married—
Diana Mallory Sinclair

Both dead, as of March 10, 1962, and buried at St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia.

See pages 103 and 39

GENERATION V (IV, 4, Page 39)

Gloucester County, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Robert Colgate Selden IV (b. Jan. 11, 1919—d. ——— )
   MARRIED—
   Adeen Alice Adams (b. June 25, 1912—d. ——— )
   MARRIED—
   Edmund Melson Clarke (b. Feb. 20, 1913—d. ——— )

GENERATION V (IV, 5, Page 39)


MARRIED—
Edward James Richardson September 3, 1895. Born at Berryville, Clarke County, Virginia on August 2, 1869. Son of Mary Hardesty and Webster Richardson. Attended private school and Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. Baptist minister and spent a large part of his life as an officer and devoted Temperance worker for the Anti-Saloon League of America. He died October 3, 1951, at Westerville, Ohio and is buried at “Sherwood” in Gloucester County, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Webster Selden Richardson (b. Oct. 27, 1896—d. Feb. 1, 1900)
   Died unmarried.
2. Virginia Richardson (b. Aug. 16, 1898—d. ——— )
   MARRIED—
   Miles C. Hartley (b. Dec. 6, 1901—d. ——— )
3. Elizabeth Wray Richardson (b. Aug. 22, 1900—d. ——— )
   MARRIED—
   Harold Roscoe Mills (b. April 24, 1899—d. Dec. 25, 1952)
4. Edward James Richardson, Jr. (b. Aug. 11, 1902—d. ——— )
MARRIED—
Mabel Amber Reynolds (b. Feb. 17, 1907—d. ———)
5. Robert Selden Richardson (b. May 14, 1906—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Charlotte Elizabeth Reist (b. Sept. 5, 1907—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Earle Basil Welsh (b. Oct. 23, 1905—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 6, Page 39)

Jefferson Sinclair Selden. Born at “Cloverfield,” Gloucester County, Virginia on February 14, 1875. Attended public school in Gloucester a few years. Stayed with his father’s sister, Mary Byrd Dimmock, in Baltimore. Attended public school there three years and then William and Mary College. Member St. John’s Episcopal Church. Occupation—Dairy Farmer. Sinclair was living, as of February 23, 1962, at “Doolittle” Farm, P. O. Box 502, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   Buried at “Sherwood,” Gloucester County, Virginia.
2. Robert Francis Selden (b. Aug. 21, 1905—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Matilda Frances McIlhany (b. June 13, 1902—d. ———)
3. Mary Catherine Selden (Aug. 23, 1907—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   MARRIED—
   Sarah Isabella Dellinger (b. Oct. 6, 1911—d. ———)
5. Harry Wythe Selden (b. Dec. 21, 1915—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Twila Lillian Lemmon (b. Nov. 16, 1914—d. ———)
"Point Lookout," later called "Cloverfield," is perhaps the oldest house in Gloucester County, Virginia. Built about 1660 by the Robins family on one of the first two land patents in that county. In later years a hurricane damaged the original gambrel roof and dormers and was replaced with the roof as shown.

Home of Robert Colgate Selden, Jr.

(see page 39)
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

The following summation on the Roane Family was supplied by Dr. S. Nelson Gray, 110 S. Columbus Street, Alexandria, Virginia June 26, 1963. The dates are from the family Bible of Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Roane, currently in the possession of Stanley T. Gray, Gloucester County, Virginia.

The Roane family, a loyal, stalwart and ambitious group, were descended from Robert Roane, Chaldon—Surrey, England. He had five sons of whom Charles came to Gloucester County, Virginia in 1664. Charles had issue—Robert and William Roane.


Charles (b. 1776—d. 1858), brother of Major Benjamin Roane and son of Robert Roane (See above), married and had issue, Richard, Wiley, Allen, Elliott, and Samuel Franklin (b. 1821—d. Oct. 20, 1877). (For marriage and children, see above.)


Judge Spencer Roane was the first Chief Justice of the Supreme
Court of Appeals of Virginia. He lived at “Goshen” on Route 360 between Millers Tavern and St. Stephen’s Church, Virginia. (See also William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 18, No. 3, page 286).

GENERATION V (IV, 7, Page 39)

Mary Courtenay Selden—

MARRIED—

Ashton Wray Sinclair

Mary is still living, as of April 30, 1963, at Gloucester Court House, Virginia.

See page 87

GENERATION V (IV, 8, Page 40)

Elizabeth Lewis Selden. Both at “Cloverfield,” Gloucester County, Virginia on October 31, 1878. Attended public schools and Farmville State Teachers College. Member Abingdon Episcopal Church, later Ware Episcopal Church, Gloucester County, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Died at “Quests End” September 17, 1933. Buried at Ware Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

The writer thinks this is the finest example he knows exemplifying the type of spirit and sense of duty that made America what it is. A widow and in bed with T.B., she reared four children and educated them, asking no quarter from anyone.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Sallie Taliaferro Jones (b. June 10, 1905—d. _____)

See page 192

2. William AP Walker Jones (b. Feb. 25, 1908—d. _____)

MARRIED—

Alice Sceven Meredith (b. Nov. 18, 1910—d. _____)

THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Married—
Susan Baker Myrick (b. Sept. 21, 1907—d. ———)
4. Georgianna Sinclair Jones (b. June 7, 1912—d. ———)
Married—
Joseph Francis Lynch (b. Nov. 19, 1902—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 9, Page 40)

Stuart Wray Selden. Born at “Cloverfield,” Gloucester County, Virginia on January 28, 1880. Attended public schools there; College of William and Mary and M.D. degree from Medical College of Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Medical Doctor. Dr. Selden and Helen (his second wife), lived, as of February 23, 1962, at Kents Store, Virginia where he has faithfully served the rural area of Fluvanna County and adjacent areas for many years.

1st Marriage—

Children:
1. Stuart Wray Selden (b. July 11, 1904—d. ———)
1st Marriage—
Julia Randolph Elam (b. ———, 1903—d. ———, 1941)
2nd Marriage—
Nellie Mae Whitman (b. Jan. 7, 1909—d. ———)
Married—
Charlotte Kathleen Brough (b. Sept. 19, 1907—d. ———)
3. Robert Colgate Selden (b. Sept. 8, 1907—d. March 20, 1910)
Died unmarried.
4. Mary Gwendolyne Selden (b. Dec. 24, 1909—d. ———)
1st Marriage—
Daniel Clayton Kline (b. Oct. 19, 1898—d. ———)
2nd Marriage—
Charles Edward Ashley Knight (b. Jan. 3, 1902—d. ———)
5. Dudley Byrd Selden (b. Nov. 24, 1912—d. ———)
Married—
Mabel Claire Whitlock (b. Feb. 23, 1906—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Robert Kent Snead (b. May 29, 1905—d. ——)

2ND MARRIAGE—
Helen Miller Fredlund June 28, 1953. Born at Kansas City, Missouri on July 20, 1898. Daughter of Nancy Beasley and Franklin James Miller. Attended Kansas City Polytechnic Junior College; Kansas University. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Helen had several children by former marriage (Fredlund), all grown.
CHILDREN:
None by Dr. Selden

GENERATION V (IV, 10, Page 40)

MARRIED—
Eugene Preston Rhodes February 3, 1904. Born at Brandon, Mississippi on November 21, 1880. Son of Marion Clemenza Wallace Broaddus and Leonidas Ferdinand Rhodes. Attended local schools in Mississippi and returned to Virginia with his mother after the death of his father in Texas. His mother was born at the old Broaddus farm in Sparta, Hanover County, Virginia. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Farmer and Sheriff of Gloucester County for a number of years. Now retired. Living, as of March 7, 1962, at “Wayonder,” Gloucester Court House, Virginia.
CHILDREN:
1. Marion Lee Rhodes (b. April 7, 1905—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
2. Eugene Preston Rhodes, Jr. (b. Nov. 16, 1906—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Mary Eller Lambert (b. —— d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Helen Ferdon Davis (b. Aug. 26, 1906—d. ——)
4. George Sinclair Rhodes (b. July 31, 1911—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Frances Merwyn Gathright (b. Feb. 13, 1916—d. ——)
5. Leonidas Ferdinand Rhodes (b. June 20, 1917—d. ——)
Married—
Elizabeth Ann Keesee (b. Oct. 1, 1919—d. ———)

Married—
George Byron Barrow (b. Aug. 10, 1915—d. ———)
7. Lewis Rhodes (b. Sept. 1, 1926—d. ———)

Married—
Alice Smith (b. Dec. 11, 1930—d. ———)
8. Wray Rhodes (b. Sept. 1, 1926—d. ———)

Married—
Beatrice Ann Crosowell (b. Sept. 7, 1930—d. ———)

Marion Clemenza Wallace Broaddus from Sparta, Virginia went to Brandon, Mississippi with her parents shortly after the War Between the States, to seek a new life. Marion met a Mr. Rhodes there and they were later married. At the instigation of Mr. Rhodes' brother, proceeded to Livingston, Texas. At Livingston, Mr. Rhodes was made Sheriff of that locality and after the birth of several children met with a tragic end.

Mr. Rhodes was pursuing two horse thieves and was ambushed by them. Sheriff Rhodes was shot, but before falling from his horse, turned, shot and killed both men. All three died at the same time.

Following this tragedy Marion Rhodes and her young children returned to Virginia. Eugene Preston Rhodes (see page 102) lived at "Beachly," Gloucester County, Virginia with his mother's brother, Dr. Broaddus. Another brother, Robert L. Rhodes (see page 149) went to Fork Union, Fluvanna County, Virginia, to live with Dr. Sneed, a relative. It was here that Robert fell or was thrown from a horse drawn vehicle, dislocated his hip and was quite lame the rest of his life.

GENERATION V (IV, 1, Page 42)


Married—
Joseph Sinclair Andrews January 29, 1899. Born at Red Point Road, Chuckatuck, Virginia on January 2, 1868. Son of Emma Glover and John Thomas Andrews of Smithfield, Virginia (see pages 39 and 96). Attended public schools in Smithfield. Member of the Episcopal

CHILDREN:

1. Harris Glover Andrews (b. Nov. 24, 1889—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Margaret Hoskins (b. Jan. 9, 1894—d. ———)

2. Henry Stuart Andrews (b. April 22, 1892—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Dorothy Whiting Booker (b. May 28, 1894—d. ———)

   Died unmarried.

   MARRIED—
   Isabel Marie Schriver (b. Sept. 1, 1915—d. ———)

GENERATION V (IV, 2, Page 42)

George Keith Sinclair. Born at “Marlfield,” Gloucester County, Virginia on June 2, 1869. Attended public schools and private tutor. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—was varied as a young man, but later was quite successful for over 50 years as a wholesale feed broker and farmer, and retired from business at the age of 88. His father died when he was three years old. He left school at the age of twelve to pay taxes on his Uncle Wray’s place (see page 41), who was taking care of mother and his two sisters and continued to pay the taxes until his death at the age of 94. Keith and his two sisters inherited “Blue Bird Gap” some years later, upon the death of Uncle Wray, and Keith bought the interest of his sisters, “Dye” and “Lou,” (see pages 103 and 105) for $500.00 each. Each used their money to purchase a new Model T Ford automobile.

Keith died on Saturday, May 4, 1963, at the ripe old age of 94. He was buried at Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia. His mind was clear to the day he died, and aside from deafness, seemed in good health. His age placed him in the position of being the oldest man in Hampton at the time of his death. In his early thirties, he was refused life insurance by two companies and several doctors told him to get his affairs in order, as he could not expect to live more than a year. As far as the writer recalls, Keith also had the distinction of being the oldest male Sinclair, to reach the age of 94, since the family came to America. With his passing went a very splendid and honorable member of the Clan.
1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
   (Not married—Buried St. John’s Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia)
2. Eloise Booth Sinclair (b. Aug. 17, 1902—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Leon Thomas Hardy (b. Oct. 16, 1901—d. May 29, 1949)

2ND MARRIAGE—

GENERATION V (IV, 3, Page 43)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Edwin Keith Phillips (b. Nov. 4, 1895—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Ruth Eastburn Herr (b. Apr. 26, 1896—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Lucille Nelms (b. April 18, 1896—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Thomas Fleming Hazen (b. July 18, 1893—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Alice Elizabeth Burns (b. Oct. 17, 1908—d. ———)
5. Daniel Marrow Phillips (b. Oct. 12, 1908—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Mary Amonette DeMott (b. Feb. 2, 1904—d. ———)

The Phillips Family have provided more than a liberal contribution to the educational, cultural, and business development of Hampton, Newport News and surrounding areas. Their early foundation begins in Accomac County, Virginia with one, Benjamin Phillips (b. Sept. 10, 1760—d. 1818). Married about 1780, Ruth Boggs (b. Oct. 22, 1759—d. 1837).

Benjamin and his wife Ruth came to Elizabeth City County, Virginia in 1803 and settled on Harris’ Creek, occupying the farm currently in possession of his descendants. They had 12 children, most of whom married and had issue.

Joseph Boggs Phillips, the eleventh son of Benjamin and Ruth, deeded without charge on June 3, 1839, one acre of land near the junction of Fox Hill and Harris’ Creek Road, to James Phillips, Nathaniel S. Giddings, Joseph Phillips, William S. Ironmonger and William Latimer, as trustees of Fox Hill Academy. Thus was created another “Free” school in Elizabeth City County, convenient to all families in the near community. This school was perhaps a one-room venture and as customary, the patrons would take turns boarding the school teacher.

Edwin Phillips, (see page 105), grandson of Joseph Phillips above, was orphaned in 1863 when his father, Colonel Joseph Phillips, Jr. was killed in battle while serving as a Colonel of the 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Edwin went to work at age twelve, but received in the interval, enough education of old Syms Eaton Academy in Hampton and additional instruction from the Rector of old St. John’s Church, to become a school teacher and taught for several years at Morrison, Virginia, which was then in Warwick County. His interest in education continued and he served many years on the School Board of Newport News, Virginia and was Chairman of that board at the time of his death in 1918.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Atwell Elizabeth Sinclair (b. June 1, 1898—d. June 2, 1933)
   Not married. Buried “Bleak Point” Farm Cemetery.
2. Carrie Curle Sinclair (b. July 28, 1899—d. ———)

   MARRIED—
   Jefferson Bonapart Sinclair (b. Dec. 6, 1893—d. ———)
3. Lady Keith Sinclair (b. Oct. 16, 1901—d. ———)

   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Page DuVal Fitchett (b. ———, 1903—d. ———, 1945)
   (buried at St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia)

   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Herbert Lee King (b. Oct. 3, 1889—d. ———)
   Buried “Bleak Point” Farm Cemetery.

   MARRIED—
   Anita Constance Deacon (b. Nov. 19, 1911—d. ———)
5. James Clay Sinclair (b. July 1, 1915—d. ———)

   MARRIED—
   Mary Elizabeth Staples (b. May 31, 1916—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Thomas Allen Sinclair
Both dead and buried at family lot on “Bleak Point” Farm, Hampton, Virginia.
See Page 94

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 49)

George Halson Rose. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on September 15, 1855. Attended Mr. Galt’s private schools; University of Virginia and University of Pennsylvania. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Physician. Dr. Rose and wife lived in Norfolk, Virginia for a few years after marriage and then moved to “Kilravock” on the Ware River in Gloucester County, Virginia in 1901. This place was named after the Rose Castle near “Turomess,” Scotland, where the head of the family still live. Dr. Rose died in Gloucester County, Virginia July 9, 1942 and is buried at Ware Episcopal Church in that County.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
No issue
The above information was given from the Rose Family Bible by Mrs. Charles McI. Tunstall, 542 Mombray Arch, Norfolk, Virginia.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 49)


MARRIED—
Edwin Gray Lee November 7, 1900. Born at Berryville, Virginia on May 8, 1870. Son of Margaret Helen Page and Charles Shepherd Lee. Had private schooling. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Dr. of Dentistry. Edwin died at Norfolk, Virginia in April 1908 and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia.
CHILDREN:

1. Margaret Page Lee (b. Feb. 20, 1902—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Rives Chapel Wells Hitch (b. Aug. 13, 1894—d. ———)

2. Herbert Nash Lee (b. Sept. 30, 1903—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Margaret Walke Whitehead (b. Feb. 12, 1905—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 49)

Mary Louisa Nash. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on September 14, 1877. Attended private school in New York City and Oldfields, near Baltimore, Maryland. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary is living, as of December 16, 1962, but is an invalid and confined to a hospital bed.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

   Died not married, and buried from Old St. Paul’s Episcopal Church, Norfolk, Virginia and buried at “Elmwood” Cemetery.
   (The above information given by Mrs. John M. Brockenbrough, Doolaugh Lodge, 1408 Pump House Road, Richmond, Virginia.)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 50)


MARRIED—

Elizabeth Bowie Tolson, 1896. Born in Maryland in 1873. Member of Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth died at Washington, D. C. December 9, 1907 and is buried in Washington, D. C.
CHILDREN:
1. Robert Copeland Jones (b. Aug. 23, 1898—d. ——)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Virginia Cora Lewis (b. Jan. 20, 1899—d. May 15, 1959)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Jille Romney (b. —— d. ——)
2. Frank Tolson Jones (b. Sept. 10, 1899—d. ——)
   Married and living, as of April 17, 1963, at 315 S. Coronado St.,
   Los Angeles 5, California. No further information was forthcoming.
3. Allen Jones (b. June 1, 1902—d. Sept. 20, 1925)
   Died unmarried.
4. Mary Alice Jones (b. Dec. 25, 1904—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Peter Dixon (b. —— d. ——)
   (Mary and Peter were living, as of April 17, 1963, at 3083 Rambla
   Pacifico, Malibu, California. It is not known if there are children.)
5. Wentworth Page Jones (b. June 10, 1906—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Laura Amery Baulsir (b. July 3, 1905—d. ——)
   (For further information on the Jones family, see the story on
   "Clean Drinking Manor" in the appendix.)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 50)

Copeland Page Jones. Born at Washington, D. C. October 27,
1870. Attended public schools Washington, D. C. and Columbia Col-
lege, now George Washington University. Member of the Episcopal
Church. Occupation—U.S. Government—Supv. Architect's Office,
Treasury Dept. Copeland died at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida on April 30,
1950. He is buried at Washington, D. C.

MARRIED—

Marie Louise Wood, November 18, 1912. Born at Jacksonville,
Florida on August 17, 1885. Daughter of Annie Elizabeth Belote
(b. July 6, 1859—d. Jan. 18, 1922), and Asahel Franklin Wood
public schools and Converse College, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mrs. Jones is
living, as of May 29, 1963, at 5415 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Wash-

CHILDREN:
1. John Courts Jones (b. Oct. 3, 1913—d. ——)
MARRIED—
Wilma Irene Aho (b. April 11, 1912—d. ———)
(For further information on the Jones family, see the story on "Clean Drinking Manor" in the appendix.)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 51)


MARRIED—
Adelaide White at Forrest Glen, Maryland January 1, 1910. Adelaide is interred in a private cemetery in Florida.

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 52)

Blanche Dunlin Jones. Born at "Cleandrinking" near Norwood, Maryland on May 29, 1885. Attended Rockville Academy at Rockville, Maryland. Member Grace Episcopal Church at Woodside, Maryland. Occupation—Homemaker. Blanche is living, as of July 22, 1963, at 9826 Capital View Avenue, Silver Spring, Maryland.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. William Francis Keating (b. Nov. 7, 1915—d. at birth)
2. Mary Marjorie Keating (b. Aug. 25, 1917—d. ———)

1ST MARRIAGE—
Edward Harding (b. ——— d. ———)
2ND MARRIAGE—
William N. Herbert (b. d. d. )

3. Delphine Irene Parker Keating (b. Nov. 24, 1919—d. d. )

1ST MARRIAGE—
Jack Harper (b. d. d. )

2ND MARRIAGE—
Raymond Bawer (b. d. d. )

MARRIED—
Louis G. Slawter (b. d. d. )

GENERATION VI (IV, 1, Page 52)


MARRIED—
George Dillman (b. unknown—d. about 1928)
George was in the Navy awhile and both he and Mary are buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

CHILDREN:
1. Wallace Dillman (b. about 1900). He lived in California and married there. Had one daughter, Mary Diana Dillman, born about 1939. Wallace and his wife separated after the birth of the girl and no further information was available to the writer.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 54)

Margaret Elva Tunnell. Born at Accomac, Virginia, on December 3, 1870. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret died at Accomac, Virginia on February 17, 1951. Buried at Oak Grove Church, Keller, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Thomas Littleton Trower (b. Sept. 21, 1889—d. Aug. 6, 1958)
MARRIED—
Married, but no children.

2. Indie Jones Trower (b. Nov. 7, 1891—d. d. )
MARRIED—
Thomas James Milligan, Jr. (b. Apr. 27, 1894—d. ——)
MARRIED—twice
4. Ann Elizabeth Trower (b. Jan. 21, 1898—d. ——)
MARRIED—
William Thomas Scott (b. July 25, 1894—d. ——)
5. Mary Mapp Trower (b. Sept. 4, 1899—d. ——)
MARRIED—
MARRIED—
John Stafford Garrenton (b. Oct. 9, 1902—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 54)


MARRIED—
Eva Claudia Bull ——. Born at Dougherty, Virginia on September 14, 1873. Daughter of Susan and Eli Bull. Had local schooling. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. It is the writer’s understanding that Eva is living, as of December 16, 1962, at Locustville, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Katie —— Isdell (b. —— d. ——)
2. Juanita Tunnell (b. July 25, 1902—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Ralph Frank Daughty (b. Aug. 6, 1897—d. ——)
3. Elizabeth Beatrice Tunnell (b. Dec. 9, 1900—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   William Greer Matthews (b. Jan. 7, 1890—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 54)

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 54)
William Drummond Tunnel, Jr. Born at “Shabby Hall,” Accomac County, Virginia on August 17, 1884. He had local public school education.

1ST MARRIAGE—
Nannie Pennewell

CHILDREN:
1. Elizabeth Tunnell (b. —— d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Bernard Evans and living as of March 5, 1963, at Chincoteague, Va.
2. Catherine Tunnell (b. —— d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Frank Bowler
   Catherine and Frank are living, as of March 4, 1963, at 483 West Ocean View Avenue, Apt. No. 6, Norfolk, Virginia.

2ND MARRIAGE—
Eva Flora

CHILDREN:
3. Edgar Tunnell (b. —— d. ——)
4. Elva Tunnell (b. —— d. ——)

(The above is all the information the writer was able to acquire.)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 55)

MARRIED—
Robert Lee Wescott February 16, 1918. Born at Locustville, Virginia on April 23, 1890. Son of Annie Capes and Joseph T. Wescott. Attended Onley public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occu-

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 55)


MARRIED—
Mary

CHILDREN:
1. William Oliver
Died as a child—buried at Edgehill Cemetery, Accomac County, Virginia.
2. Joe
3. Hallie
(This is all the information the writer was able to acquire)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 55)

John Mapp Oliver, Jr. Born at Cashville, July 15, 1880. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Carpenter and Contractor. John moved to South Norfolk in 1916 and is now retired and living, as of December 26, 1962, at 2902 Shelter Road, South Norfolk 6, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Bessie D. Tatem, July 31, 1905. Born at Berkley, Virginia. (She and husband separated.)

CHILDREN:
1. Richard Addison Oliver (b. Aug. 8, 1906—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Edith Grene East (b. July 20, 1922—d. ———)
2. William Mapp Oliver (b. Oct. 18, 1908—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Jane
(William is living, as of February 27, 1963, at 7407 Riverdale Road, Lanham, Maryland, but would not answer my letters.)
3. Edwin Tatem Oliver (b. Apr. 12, 1910—d. ———)
Married—
Alice Simmons
(Edwin is living as of Feb. 27, 1963, at 2923 W. Cornwallis Drive, Greensboro, N. C., but would not answer my letters.)

4. Elizabeth Dale Oliver (b. Aug. 6, 1911—d. ——)
Married—
Clifton W. Ross (b. Aug. 4, 1903—d. ——)

5. John Mapp Oliver, Jr. (b. Feb. 24, 1913—d. ——)
Married—
Dora Ellen (b. Nov. 8, 1915—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 55)


Married—

Children:
1. Mary Lilliston Oliver (b. April 8, 1912—d. ——)
Married—
Bidwell Chapman Cranage (b. Sept. 25, 1908—d. ——)

2. A daughter called “Little Jo”, was living in England. No further information was available.

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 55)

Hallie English Oliver. Born at Locustville, Virginia, 1885. Lived most of her young life with her Aunt Caroline Jones English in Washington, D. C. She died about 1940 and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Her husband, Col. Willett, reported in October 1942 that his wife and his parents were deceased and gave the name of a niece as his next of kin.

Married—
Col. Maurice B. Willett (02-765) date unknown). Born in Montpelier, Ohio October 8, 1885. Son of Rose E. and William O. Willett. Appointed 2nd Lt. Regular Army March 26, 1910. Accepted and entered on active duty May 10, 1910 at Ft. Monroe, Virginia. He was honorably retired from active military service October 31, 1945, in the grade of Colonel and died June 18, 1951 in Germany while in a re-
tired status and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Information from U.S. Army Records Center.

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 56)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 56)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 56)


MARRIED—
Clarence Nottingham Churn June 22, 1927. Born at Eastville, Virginia on November 1, 1904. Son of Lucy Grey Nottingham and James Thomas Churn. Member Eastville Baptist Church. Occupation—
Farmer for 25 years, currently, ticket seller at Kiptopeke Ferries to Norfolk, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Barbara Jane Churn (b. July 17, 1928—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Lyman Eason Willis (b. Feb. 7, 1927—d. _____)
2. Clarence Nottingham Churn, Jr. (b. Feb. 1, 1930—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Mary Frances Vicites (b. Oct. 26, 1926—d. _____)
3. Mary Eliza Churn (b. April 6, 1931—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   William Thomas Hartman (b. July 11, 1926—d. _____)
4. Lucy Grey Churn (b. May 15, 1932—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Robertson Lee Sparrow (b. Oct. 8, 1932—d. _____)
5. Flora Ella Churn (b. Sept. 19, 1934—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   William Thomas Dutton (b. Feb. 20, 1932—d. _____)
7. Eleanor Floyd Churn (b. Sept. 30, 1937—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Charles Richard Allen (b. Nov. 26, 1933—d. _____)
8. James Richard Churn (b. Oct. 11, 1940—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Margaret Ann Moreland (b. Aug. 18, 1939—d. _____)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 56)

Mollie Collier Floyd. Born at Bridgetown, Virginia on April 1, 1912. Attended local public schools and Franktown Nassawadox High School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Insurance Agent and Homemaker. Mollie and Edward are living, as of October 6, 1962, at Eastville Station, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
No issue

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Ronnie Killman (b. Aug. 30, 1940—d. ———)
   Student and not married as of October 10, 1962.


MARRIED—

Granville Lacy Fitchette June 6, 1917. Born at Cheapside, Virginia on October 7, 1895. Son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Fitchette. Attended local public schools; Capeville, and Goldey College, Wilmington, Delaware. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Farmer.

CHILDREN:
1. Flora Sinclair Fitchette (b. Jan. 4, 1919—d. ———)

MARRIED—

Clifford Melvin Revere (b. May 16, 1911—d. ———)


MARRIED—

Sally Elizabeth Buchanan October 8, 1919. Born at Bird’s Nest, Virginia on January 26, 1899. Daughter of Annie Mapp and Harry I.
Buchanan. Attended local public schools and Bird's Nest, Academy. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Railroad representative and Homemaker.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Louise Floyd (b. March 10, 1922—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   James Edmond Dunton, Jr. (b. July 24, 1919—d. ———)
2. Richard Sinclair Floyd III (b. June 7, 1928 —d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Leonie Anne Elmore (b. Dec. 24, 1928—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 57)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Little girl—died at birth.

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 57)

Margaret Helen Floyd. Born at Bridgetown, Virginia on October 23, 1900. Attended local public schools and Nassawadox High School. Member Johnson's Methodist Church. Occupation—Civil Service and Homemaker. Margaret and Thomas are living, as of October 20, 1962, at Machipongo, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Dorothy Elizabeth Robbins (b. Feb. 28, 1922—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Joseph Greenaway Mayes (b. Aug. 12, 1918—d. ———)
2. John Page Robbins (b. Feb. 27, 1924—d. ———)
MARY LOUISE FLOYD. Born at Bridgetown, Virginia on August 23, 1902. Attended local public schools and Bridgetown Academy. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary is living, as of September 27, 1962, at Bridgetown, Virginia.

MARRIED—
William Thomas Hastings February 16, 1926. Born at Oriole, Maryland on April 10, 1900. Son of Laura Smith and Renatus Thomas Hastings. Attended local public schools and a School of Business at Wilmington, Delaware. Member Methodist Church and a member of Northampton Lodge No. 234 A.F. & A.M. Occupation—Prominent Eastern Shore Merchant, trustee of the Accomack-Northampton Electric Cooperative. Mr. Hastings was widely known and died at N.A.M. Hospital, Nassawadox, Virginia on December 29, 1959 and is buried at Johnsonstown, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. William Thomas Hastings, Jr. (b. July 5, 1930—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Madule Fletcher Shrieves (b. Nov. 27, 1935—d. ———)

GEORGE FRED FLOYD. Born at Bridgetown, Virginia on August 23, 1904. Attended local public schools and Nassawadox High School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Farmer and race horse breeder, and trainer. George and his wife, Vanessa, by second marriage, are living, as of October 27, 1962, at Bird's Nest, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—

MARRIED—
1. George Fred Floyd Jr. (b. Sept. 27, 1926—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Virginia Hopkins Wilkins (b. Aug. 28, 1929—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
2. Page Jacob Floyd (b. Dec. 13, 1935—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 8, Page 57)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
No children by this marriage.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 57)

Charles Lockie Quinby. Born May 24, 1869.

MARRIED—
Lucinda Hughes and had issue of two girls, Opal Quinby and Georgia Quinby. The writer could locate no further information on this family.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 58)

Howard Frank Collier—

MARRIED—
Rowena Baytop Sinclair
See page 180
Francis Anton Collier. Born at “Cloverdale,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia on October 20, 1881. Attended Syms Eaton Academy and Richmond College, Virginia. Member Hampton Baptist Church. Occupation—associated with Merchant and Miners Steamship Company and retired from the treasurer’s office of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company. Francis died at Hampton, Virginia on December 24, 1945 and is buried at St. John’s Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Doris Ison (b. Feb. 17, 1907—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 58)

Charles Marshall Collier. Born at “Cloverdale,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia on January 8, 1884. Attended local public schools and Old Point Comfort College, Virginia and was a member of the Virginia Pilots Association. Charles lived in Hampton and in Norfolk. He died in Norfolk February 2, 1918 and is buried in St. John’s Church Cemetery at Hampton, Virginia.

Mary Ena Cain April 19, 1911. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on November 2, 1893. Daughter of Alexene Mackey and David Bell Cain. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ena is still living, as of November 20, 1962, at 1002 Spottswood Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Ena Collier (b. May 4, 1912—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Capt. Charles Warren Aldrich (b. Aug. 22, 1908—d. ———)
2. Charles Marshall Collier, Jr. (b. May 18, 1914—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Pearl Hope Duvall (b. Oct. 22, 1922—d. ———)
Henry Lane Collier. Born at “Cloverdale,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia on September 22, 1886. Attended Hampton public schools; Richmond Medical College. Member Memorial Baptist Church. Occupation—Physician. Dr. Collier died at Norfolk, Virginia on December 4, 1958 and is buried at St. John’s Church Cemetery at Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Elsie Schmelz Collier (b. Oct. 27, 1912—d. ——)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Herbert Barham Blackwood, Jr. (b. —— d. ——)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Guy Winston Commander (b. March 16, 1895—d. ——)
2. Henry Lane Collier, Jr. (b. Dec. 8, 1918—d. July 22, 1919
   MARRIED—
   William Duval Laughinghouse (b. Oct. 10, 1915—d. ——)

Fannie Belle Collier—
MARRIED—
Charles Cosby Curtis
(See page 176)

Fay McMillian Collier. Born at “Cloverdale,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia on November 7, 1891. Attended local public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Farmer and later was in the joiner department of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Drydock Company. Military Service—was in Battery D, Virginia National Guard. Fay and Virginia are living, as of August 29, 1962, at 3533 Spottswood Place, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

Virginia Taylor December 9, 1914. Born at Hampton, Virginia on December 2, 1892. Daughter of Loda Campbell and Virginius Lyttleton

CHILDREN:
1. Jean Hazen Collier (b. Jan. 10, 1919—d. ——)  
   MARRIED—
   James Murray Cleland (b. March 27, 1914—d. ——)
2. Martha Lane Collier (b. Nov. 1, 1920—d. ——)  
   MARRIED—
   Harry Howe Bloxom (b. June 13, 1917—d. ——)
3. Nancy Schmelz Collier (b. June 15, 1923—d. ——)  
   MARRIED—
   Stanley Crofton Wallace, Jr. (b. Nov. 18, 1921—d. ——)
4. Fay McMillian Collier, Jr. (b. Sept. 27, 1928—d. ——)  
   MARRIED—
   Bernadine Teague (b. Nov. 11, 1930—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 58)

George Schmelz Collier. Born at “Cloverdale,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia ——. Attended local public schools and Hampton Woman’s College. Member Memorial Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. George and Carlton are living, as of October 23, 1962, at 3401 W. Cary St., Richmond, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Carlton Latimore Phillips Feb. 20, 1926. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on October 25, 1895. Son of Eva Prince of Baltimore and Carlton Latimore Phillips. Attended local public schools and Degree in Veterinary Service from Ohio State University. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Veterinarian at Richmond, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Eleanor Bennett Snead (b. Jan. 7, 1931—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 8, Page 58)

Martha Jones Collier. Born at “Cloverdale,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia May ——, 1895. She is living, as of December 6, 1962, at 428 Homestead Avenue, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—
John Edward Matthews. Died December 24, 1952 and is buried at St. John’s Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia. John had a daughter by a former marriage, but no children by his marriage to Martha.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Byron Collier (b. Feb. 7, 1931—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Edmund Eastman Goodwin (b. Apr. 29, 1928—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V. 12, Page 59)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Anne Marshall Collier (b. Feb. 15, 1930—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Joseph Everett Stevens (b. July 5, 1924—d. ———)
2. Howard Curtis Collier (b. Aug. 25, 1931—d. ———)
Charles Lockey Collier. Born at Bridge St., Hampton, Virginia on April 5, 1882. Attended local public schools; College of William and Mary; Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Studied law at University of Richmond and University of Virginia and admitted to the Virginia Bar as the youngest member ever admitted up to that time. He attended St. John's Church. Occupation—Lawyer. Lockey died at Hampton, Virginia on July 22, 1959 and is buried at Oaklawn Cemetery in that city. Lockey was elected to the Virginia House of Delegates when only 21 years of age. He was a member of the Virginia and Florida Bar Associations, former Commonwealth’s Attorney, and belonged to the Golden Chapter of Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity. He also was an officer in the Virginia National Guard.

1ST MARRIAGE—
Rosalie Howe of Morgantown, West Virginia
No issue

2ND MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
No issue from either marriage.

Mary Howard Collier. Born at Hampton, Virginia on August 9, 1883. Attended Hampton, Virginia public schools and Richmond Female Institute. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary died at Hopewell, Virginia on January 9, 1929 and buried at St. John’s Church Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Dr. Algernon Stubblefield Vaiden, Jr., on December 28, 1910. Born at New Kent County, Virginia on December 30, 1886. Son of Tabitha
Kemp and Algernon Stubblefield Vaiden. Attended local public schools and University of Virginia. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Physician. Dr. Vaiden died at Monteray, Virginia on August 1, 1947 and is buried at Monteray, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Fay Kemp Vaiden (b. Feb. 6, 1914—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   John Emmett Early, Jr. (b. July 21, 1906—d. ———)
2. Virginia Vivian Vaiden (b. June 13, 1917—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Dan Sullenberger (b. Jan. 13, 1913—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 59)

Thomas Reed Collier. Born at Hampton, Virginia on October 3, 1890. Attended local public schools; Virginia Polytechnic Institute; William and Mary College; Medical School at Vanderbilt University, and graduated from University of Louisville Medical School in 1917. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Medical doctor. Military Service—1st Lt. Army Medical Corps. Served till the end of World War I. Dr. Collier died at Whitesburg, Kentucky on February 21, 1957 and is buried at Whitesburg, Kentucky.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Margaret Faye Collier (b. June 23, 1937—d. ———)
2. Rosemary ——— Collier (b. June 2, 1940—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 8, Page 60)

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
None, this marriage.

GENERATION VI (V, 9, Page 60)

MARRIED—
Herbert Gideon Davis September 7, 1931. Born at Norfolk County, Virginia on January 31, 1903. Son of Margaret Leona Paison and Phillip B. Davis. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Route Salesman and Supervisor. Herbert is living, as of October 23, 1962, at 504 Homestead Avenue, Hampton, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
*1. Martha Louise Davis (b. Sept. 7, 1932—d. ——)
MARRIED—
Edward Neils Madsen (b. June 7, 1932—d. ——)

*2. Margaret Leona Davis (b. Sept. 7, 1932—d. ——)
MARRIED—
David Grayson Cutler (b. Feb. 7, 1930—d. ——)

3. Cary Lee Davis (b. Feb. 25, 1935—d. ——)
MARRIED—
Bill Craig Waters (b. Apr. 28, 1934—d. ——)
*Twins

GENERATION VI (V, 10, Page 60)

MARRIED—
William Phillip Schuler October 5, 1929. Born at Petaluma, California on August 28, 1893. Son of Margarettta Bamberger and Carl Otto Schuler. Attended Petaluma public schools, and graduate of Uni-
VERSITY OF NEVADA AT REINO. MEMBER LUTHERAN CHURCH. OCCUPATION—MECHANICAL ENGINEER (NOW RETIRED). MILITARY SERVICE—PRIVATE 1ST CLASS, WORLD WAR I—SILVER STAR DECORATION.

CHILDREN:

NONE

GENERATION VI (V, 11, PAGE 60)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Infant son born March 14, 1937—D. March 19, 1937 and is buried at "Smithville" Cemetery, York County, Virginia.

2. Fayette Smith Collier (b. March 31, 1939—D. ———)

MARRIED—

Shirley Ann Mayberry (b. July 4, 1937—D. ———)

3. Ira Quinby Collier, Jr. (b. June 15, 1941—D. ———)

MARRIED—

Sandra Jane McWharter (b. Nov 10, 1942—D. ———)


MARRIED—

Ronald Birt Champion (b. Jan. 1, 1942—D. ———)


Not married as of Oct. 31, 1932.

GENERATION VI (V, 4, PAGE 60)


MARRIED—

George Ross Greene October 11, 1905. Colonel Green, with the Field Artillery, served in the Spanish-American War, Philippine In-
sucession, Boxer Rebellion and World War I. He died on December 25, 1937 in Baltimore, Maryland and is buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 60)

Ira Quinby III. Born October 3, 1884—died April 6, 1947.
MARRIED—
Mabelle Martha Wilcox and had two children born in Syracuse, New York. The writer is sorry, but was unable to gather additional information.

CHILDREN:
1. Ira Quinby IV (b. March 1, 1919—d. ____)
   MARRIED—
   Barbara Martin (b. unknown—d. ____)
2. Virginia Carolyn Quinby (b. Feb. 1, 1921—d. ____)
   MARRIED—
   Fenimore Rondebush (b. unknown—d. ____)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 61)

Thomas Fleming Hazen—
MARRIED—
Martha Louisa Phillips
(See Page 203)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 63)

Liaison to the Armed Forces. Served as Supervisor of Purchasing Dept. State of Georgia, under the Vandiver Administration 1959-63. General Gillem is living with his wife on June 17, 1963, at 3591 Cantrell Road, N.E., Atlanta 19, Georgia.

MARRIED—

Virginia Lucille Harrison June 14, 1916. Born in Lordsburg, New Mexico on December 18, 1895, daughter of Kathryn Hill and James Arthur Harrison. Attended Notre Dame Convent, San Jose, California. Member of Catholic Church. Occupation—HOMEMAKER.

CHILDREN:
1. Alvan Cullon Gillem IV (b. April 20, 1917—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Elizabeth Knight (b. —— d. ——)
2. Mary Virginia Gillem (b. Jan. 7, 1922—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   —— Daly (b. —— d.———)

(The writer is sorry, but was unable to get additional information on Mary Virginia or on Richard, other than the fact that Richard is a Captain, either in the Army or Air Force, as of June, 1963.)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 64)


MARRIED—

Carolina on March 8, 1940. Burned in family plot at "Locust Hill" cemetery at Ivy, Virginia. Later moved to "Maplewood" Cemetery, Charlottesville, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Gwyn Anderson (b. July 10, 1903—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Capt. James Alty Crocker (b. Sept. 6, 1898—d. July 30, 1952)
   MARRIED—
   Amita Spencer Tarrant (b. Feb. 28, 1909—d. ———)
3. Caroline Taliaferro Anderson (b. Jan. 23, 1913—d. ———)
   Not married. Living as of July 4, 1962, at 3009—44th Place, N.W., Washington 16, D. C.
4. Edmond Taliaferro Anderson (b. May 20, 1919—d. ———)

Caroline Frances Gwyn was born at Retreat, Texas, so named because the last Mexican soldiers were taken there as prisoners fleeing from the defeated Army of General Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna after the battle of San Jacinto.

Caroline's Uncle, Professor Henry S. Gwyn was invited to Galveston from Baltimore, Maryland, to organize the Galveston Public School curriculum when the public schools were established following the War Between the States. His brother, Dr. Charles Lawrence Gwyn (see page 64) moved to Galveston right after his marriage and reared his family there. He died in the great storm of 1900 from injuries received in noble sacrifice to duty.

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 64)


CHILDREN:
1. Margaret Booth Gwyn (b. Jan. 6, 1920—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Harry Kenneth Vogt Tompkins (b. Oct, 1913—d. ———)
2. Henry Scott Gwyn Jr. (b. Aug. 29, 1923—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   See Page 235

GENERATION VI (V, 8, Page 64)


MARRIED—
Laura Clifton. Died and buried in Galveston, Texas.
CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 65)


MARRIED:
CHILDREN:
1. Rosalie Taliaferro Sherman (b. Aug. 13, 1912—d. ———)
   MARRIED:
   Terrel Joiner Cartwright (b. Oct. 25, 1900—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 65)

Thomas Sinclair Taliaferro. Born at Houston, Texas on March 5, 1886. Graduated from Princeton, 1908; also attended Harvard Law School and University of Texas Law School, 1911. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Attorney at Law and upon his father’s death, carried on his law practice in Houston, and later was a partner in the law firm Hutchison, Taliaferro and Hutchison. Thomas died at Houston, Texas March 27, 1955 and was buried in that city.
MARRIED:

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 65)

Kate H. Healy. Born Middlesex County, Virginia on August 9, 1883. Attended local public schools and a Millinery School in Baltimore, Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Kate died at Columbia, North Carolina April 7, 1949 and is buried in that town.

MARRIED:
Thomas Bolsom Shallington December 25, 1917. Born in Tyrrell County, North Carolina on October 25, 1873. Son of Harryet E. Midyett and William E. Shallington. Attended local public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Surveyor and timber estimator. Thomas died at Plymouth, N. C., April 14, 1957 and is buried at Columbia, N. C. Thomas married the second time following death of Kate, however, I don't know the name of his second wife. No children resulted from this marriage.

1. Thomas William Shallington (b. April 21, 1919—d. ———)

MARRIED:
Sara Jackie Bissette (b. July 9, 1927—d. ———)

2. Mary Elizabeth Shallington (b. March 3, 1921—d. ———)

1ST MARRIAGE—

2ND MARRIAGE—
William Ray Hampton (b. Aug. 1, 1916—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 66)


MARRIED:
Carolyn Lee Waters April 30, 1914. Born at Davidsonville, Maryland on May 3, 1887. Daughter of Carolyn Lee and Richard Montgom-
ery Waters. Attended Annapolis, Maryland public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Carolyn died at Annapolis, Maryland April 4, 1960 and buried there.

CHILDREN:
1. Carolyn Lee Healy (b. June 8, 1920—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Raymond Griffin O'Connell (b. Mar. 21, 1920—d. _____)

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 66)

Mary Granville Healy. Born at "Millwood," Middlesex County, Virginia on November 5, 1891. Attended local public schools and Blackstone. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary is living, as of May 5, 1962, at 38 Franklin St., Annapolis, Maryland.

MARRIED—
Cary Lee Meredith August 1, 1914. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia on January 10, 1878. Son of Virginia Roane and William L. Meredith. Attended both public and private schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Lumberman and Banker. Cary died at Annapolis, Maryland on August 5, 1955 and was buried there.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Virginia Meredith (b. July 29, 1915—d. _____)
   Not married as of May 3, 1962.
2. Granville Lee Meredith (b. Sept. 17, 1916—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Thomas McConnell Adams (b. June 7, 1913—d. _____)
3. Everett Taliaferro Meredith (b. April 8, 1918—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Betty Norris Hughes (b. June 21, 1923—d. _____)
4. Margaret Meredith (b. Oct. 11, 1921—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   William Moye Darden (b. Sept. 27, 1920—d. _____)
5. Jean Meredith (b. May 28, 1923—d. Feb. 7, 1924)
   Died unmarried.
6. Cary Lee Meredith Jr. (b. November 25, 1924—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Nancy Howe Freeman (b. Apr. 11, 1931—d. _____)
7. James Garland Healy Meredith (b. May 5, 1930—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Ann Eleanor Stakely (b. Dec. 14, 1931—d. _____)
Nellie Heath Lawson. Born at Locklies, Virginia on August 14, 1895. Attended private school; Mary Washington College and Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Nellie is living, as of June 2, 1962, at Charlotte Hall, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Married—

Children:
None


Married—
Alice Blum Bigelow ————. Born at Brooklyn, New York, March 28, 1894. 

Children:
None by this marriage

Elizabeth Taliaferro. Born at Galveston, Texas on April 27, 1897. Member of the Episcopal Church. Elizabeth is still living, as of July 24, 1962, at Hermitage Farm Cottage, John Street, Greenwich, Connecticut.

Married—

Children:
1. Edward Bennett Close, Jr. (b. June 7, 1924—d. ———)

Married—
Anne Merryweather (b. ——— d. ———)
Edward is prominent Attorney and is living near Denver, Colorado, as of July 20, 1962. They have two children—Montgomery Brevoort Close and Eleanor Owen Close. The writer is sorry, but was unable to obtain further information.

2. William Taliaferro Close (b. June 7, 1924—d. ——)
   
   Married—
   
   Bettina Moore—
   
   William is a Missionary Surgeon at Leopoldville, Congo, as of July 20, 1962 and they have five children—Tina, Glenn, William Duncan died in infancy, Alexander, Drummond, and Jessie. The writer is sorry, but was unable to obtain further information.

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 67)


Married—


Children:

1. Betsy —— Taliaferro (b. June 26, 1930—d. ——)
   
   Married—
   
   Michael C. Capraro (b. —— d. ——)

2. Richard Nelson Taliaferro Jr. (b. May 12, 1933—d. ——)
   
   Not married as of July 16, 1962.

3. Henry Sears Taliaferro (b. May 12, 1933—d. June 22, 1933)
   
   Twin of Richard—buried at Lexington, Massachusetts.

   
   Not married as of July 16, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 67)

Mary Taliaferro. Born in Houston, Texas on December 5, 1900. Mary is living, as of September 16, at 121 St. Stephens Street, Boston 15, Massachusetts.

Married—

Norton Webb
The writer is sorry, but no further information was available.

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 68)

Mary Booth Catlett—
MARRIED—
George Keith Sinclair
(See Page 104)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 71)

Charles Waller Leigh. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia. He later moved to Baltimore, Maryland with his parents. Married Kate Martz. They had two children, Walter Kelly Leigh and Mary Booth Leigh.

Apparently Charles moved west and all contact lost. Repeated efforts on the part of the writer were to no avail.

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 71)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Bessie Olivia Leigh (b. April 30, 1894—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Frederick William Bien (b. March 8, 1893—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 71)

Ellen Dudley Leigh. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia, later moved to Baltimore, Maryland with her parents. Ellen and her husband, Dr. McInerny apparently lived in New York City, where she died in 1921 and is buried there.
MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Virginia Leigh McInerny (b. July 11, 1908—d. ———)

1ST MARRIAGE—
Hugh Miskell Booth (b. Dec. 15, 1899—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—
William M. Young (b. no record available to me)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 71)

Carrie Sinclair Gorrie. Born Baltimore, Maryland on November 12, 1880. Attended Baltimore schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Carrie is living, as of May 7, 1962, at 4414 Ethland Avenue, Baltimore 7, Maryland.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Irvin Manning Brown, Jr. (b. September 15, 1920—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Constance Wisowaty (b. Sept. 18, 1927—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 71)


MARRIED—
Marie De Royallieux October 15, 1912. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on April 24, 1890. Daughter of Rose M. and Felix De Royallieux. Attended schools in Cuba and Baltimore, Maryland. Member of the Third Reformed Church. Occupation—Night Editor of the Baltimore Herald.

CHILDREN:
1. Marie Eleanor Gorrie (b. Sept. 17, 1914—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Joseph Harrison Aten (b. Dec. 13, 1911—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Harold Frederick Fox (b. April 17, 1915—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 72)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:

Robert died unmarried. He had three years at University of Maryland, taking the 4th year in Navy training at United States Reserve Midshipman’s School, U.S.S. Illinois, New York City. A member of the first class to be graduated, Robert was an Ensign on the Arizona at Pearl Harbor and received quite a bit of attention from the Washington, D. C. Press, as he was the first young man from that city to lose his life at Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 72)


MARRIED—
John Sanford Edwards, June 1, 1911. Born Spring Vale, Georgia on July 4, 1872. Son of Annie Lommie Roquemore and Marion Columbus Edwards. Attended his father’s school at Spring Vale, Georgia and Macon University where he received his law degree. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Lawyer and Judge of Circuit Court, 10th Judicial Circuit until his resignation. Died October 17, 1952 at Lakeland, Florida and buried there.
CHILDREN:
1. Margaret Lommie Edwards (b. Nov. 21, 1913—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Howard Earle Skipper (b. Nov. 21, 1915—d. ———)
2. John Sanford Edwards, Jr. (b. Sept. 5, 1915—d. ———)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Ladye Evelyn Holland (b. ——— d. ———)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Bobbie Louise Stewart (b. Feb. 10, 1924—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 72)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Nellie Niles Booth (b. June 19, 1937—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   William Forrest Hutchinson (b. Oct. 7, 1925—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 72)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 72)

Roberta Munford Booth. Born at Salisbury, North Carolina on January 10, 1898. Attended public schools in South Carolina and Atlanta, Georgia; Atlanta Normal Training School, Atlanta, Georgia; Union College, Barbourville, Kentucky; Atlanta Conservatory of Music, Atlanta, Georgia. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Roberta and Frederick are living, as of June 2, 1962, at 406 N. Kentucky Ave., Corbin, Kentucky.

MARRIED—
Rev. Frederick D. Stevenson June 22, 1920. Born Tazewell County, Virginia on November 11, 1884. Son of Virginia Whicker and Marion Augustus Stevenson. Attended local public schools; Pikesville College, Kentucky; Washington and Lee University; Union Seminary, Richmond, Virginia; Columbia University, New York; Biblical Seminary, New York. Member and Minister Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN:
1. Roberta Booth Stevenson (b. July 4, 1921—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Richard Frederick Hobson (b. March 31, 1916—d. ———)

Died unmarried, buried at ———.

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 73)


MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
1. Francis Churchill Wiatt, Jr. (b. April 21, 1922—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Julie Marie Acosta (b. March 4, 1921—d. ———)
2. Robert Sinclair Wiatt (b. Aug. 9, 1924—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Wilma Jean Hill (b. Feb. 11, 1926—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 73)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Robert Booth Wiatt, Jr. (b. Oct. 27, 1932—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 73)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Sam Raymond Stanford (b. Jan. 28, 1918—d. ———)
2. Russell Hancock Gray, Jr. (b. April 30, 1921—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Hannah Louise Webb (b. April 23, 1921—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 8, Page 73)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Virginia Mae Stevens (b. July 19, 1922—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
2. Eleanor Wiatt Stevens (b. Jan. 30, 1925—d. ———)
3. Mary Oliff Stevens (b. Aug. 31, 1929—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Angelo John Ponzo (b. Aug. —, 1920—d.———)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 74)


MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
   Died unmarried. Buried Forest Lawn, Norfolk, Virginia
2. William Wiatt Wright (b. July 7, 1912—d. ——)
   1st Marriage—
   Madge Virginia Henley (b. Feb. 6, 1914—d. June 12, 1953)
   2nd Marriage—
   Camille Wilder Meekins (b. —— d. ——)
   Married—
   Marguerite Effie Phillips (b. Apr. 26, 1916—d. ——)
4. Mary Palmer Wright (b. Apr. 3, 1917—d. ——)
   Married—
   Robert Barrett Pond (b. Dec. 1, 1917—d. ——)
5. Andrew Graham Wright (b. Sept. 19, 1918—d. ——)
   Married—
   Ethel Elizabeth Moryan (b. Sept. 23, 1924—d. ——)
6. Clay Carter Wright (b. May 19, 1921—d. Nov. 1, 1923)
7. Margaret Sinclair Wright (b. March 25, 1923—d. ——)
   Married—
   Earl Homer Odell (b. June 3, 1920—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 74)


Married—

Nannie May Rudd September 13, 1917. Born Powhatan County, Virginia on September 23, 1892. Attended public schools and was head nurse in Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. She died August 7, 1920, when child was several months old. Buried at Providence Baptist Church, Bologna, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
2. Charles Graham Wiatt (b. Feb. 1, 1920—d. ——)
MARRIED—
Margaret Lee Peters (b. Dec. 24, 1916—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 74)

Maude Sinclair Wiatt. Born at "Hillsviwe," Gloucester County, Virginia on November 15, 1885. Attended local public schools; Fredericksburg Normal School; Baptist Missionary Training School, Louisville, Kentucky; Sarah Leigh Hospital Training School, Norfolk, Virginia. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Nurse, Teacher and Homemaker. Maude is living, as of March 17, 1962, at 802½ Gettings St., Suffolk, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Dr. David Lemuel Harrell April 17, 1926. Born at Nansemond County, Virginia on March 11, 1872. Son of Evaline Brown and Joshua Byrd Harrell. Attended local public schools; Spring Hill Academy; Medical Student, University of Virginia. Medical degree from College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland. Member Christian Church. Occupation—Dr. Harrell was a diagnosticians and helped build the old Lakeview Hospital, Suffolk, Virginia. Died July 29, 1957 and buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
None

Just for the record—Dr. Harrell was married first to Mattie Gertrude Wilkins October 8, 1895, and had two boys and two girls living and one dead, by this marriage.

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 74)


1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
1. William Alexander Belcher (b. July 20, 1913—d. ———)
Further information lacking on son as of this date—March 12, 1962

2ND MARRIAGE—
Thaddeus Ernest DuVal October 11, 1924. Born at Gloucester, Virginia on March 29, 1869. Son of Laura Cordelia Pagand and John Robert DuVal. Attended private schools. Member Ware Episcopal Church. Occupation—Retired hardware salesman. Military service—National Guard. As of this writing, Thaddeus is 93 years old and died April 4, 1962. Buried at Ware Church, Gloucester, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
2. Robert Wiatt DuVal (b. July 20, 1925—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Helen Beatrice Clements (b. July 18, 1926—d. ——)
3. Francis Curtis DuVal (b. Dec. 24, 1928—d. ——)
   Not married as of June 6, 1962.
   MARRIED—
   Jackie Lee O'Dell (b. April 22, 1931 — d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 74)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. George Campbell Wiatt (b. July 27, 1915—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Constance Elaine Spivey (b. June 22, 1928—d. ——)
2. Louise Graham Wiatt (b. Dec. 12, 1916—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   John William Loughridge, Jr. (b. Aug. 19, 1913—d. ——)
3. Alexander Taliaferro Wiatt II (b. Apr. 30, 1919—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Jane Grace Dugger (b. Jan. 25, 1926—d. ——)
4. Mary Todd Wiatt (b. Feb. 3, 1921—d. ———)
   **MARRIED**
   John Mosely Lankes (b. Apr. 6, 1917—d. ———)

5. Dr. William Haute Wiatt (b. Aug. 12, 1923—d. ———)
   **MARRIED**
   Mary Elvie Mudge (b. Feb. 25, 1925—d. ———)

6. Robert Munford Wiatt (b. Aug. 7, 1925—d. ———)
   **MARRIED**
   Mary Virginia Lester (b. Dec. 31, 1926—d. ———)

7. John Sinclair Wiatt (b. May 23, 1930—d. ———)

**GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 74)**


**MARRIED**

Robert Leonidas Rhodes, August 20, 1914. Born in Jackson, Mississippi on April 18, 1884. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Retired. Robert is living, as of March 15, 1962, with his daughter Clementine at 101 Kingswood Drive, Newport News, Virginia.

**CHILDREN**:

1. Maude Roberta Rhodes (b. Aug. 20, 1915—d. ———)
   **MARRIED**

2. Clementine Lee Rhodes (b. Sept. 4, 1917—d. ———)
   **1ST MARRIAGE**
   Patrick Dennis Bowman (b. May 15, 1916—d. ———)
   **2ND MARRIAGE**
   Charles E. Wilson (b. ——— d. ———)

3. Marguerite Wiatt Rhodes (b. July 16, 1919—d. ———)
   Not married as of March 6, 1962.

4. Robert Leonidas Rhodes, Jr. (b. Mar. 9, 1924—d. ———)
   **MARRIED**
   Martha Grey Murray (b. Apr. 16, 1926—d. ———)

   Died unmarried. Buried at Newington Baptist Church.

6. Mary Helen Rhodes (b. July 22, 1927—d. ———)
Married—
Albert Mason Maness (b. Dec. 14, 1919—d. ——)
7. Jacqueline Bruce Rhodes (b. Nov. 14, 1929—d. ——)
Married—
Edwin Hebert Harlfinger (b. Aug. 3, 1927—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 8, Page 74)


Married—

Children:
1. Eleanor Ann Wiatt (b. July 29, 1934—d. ——)
Married—
Christos Dimos Thomaidis (b. Dec. 11, 1931—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 9, Page 74)

John Munford Wiatt. Born at “Hillsview,” Gloucester County, Virginia on May 29, 1895. Attended local public schools; Medical College of Virginia—School of Dentistry; Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, Ohio—Military Service, Private—S.A.T.C., Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia. Dr. Wiatt and Helen are living, as of March 11, 1962, at Gloucester Court House, Virginia, where he operates a Dentist Office.

Married—
Helen Gatewood Farinholt March 17, 1936. Born at Freeport, Gloucester County, Virginia on March 20, 1909. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Henry Farinholt. Attended local schools and Mary Baldwin College at Staunton, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occu-
pation—Clerk Typist, Health Dept., Gloucester, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Susan Gatewood Wiatt (b. Feb. 26, 1937—d. ———)
   In college and not married as of May 30, 1962.
2. Margaret Munford Wiatt (b. Aug. 27, 1938—d. ———)
   In college and not married as of May 30, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 11, Page 74)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 12, Page 74)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None.
Helen Louise Wiatt. Born at "Hillsview," Gloucester County, Virginia on May 10, 1900. Attended local public schools and Sarah Leigh Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia. Member Western Branch Baptist Church, Portsmouth, Virginia. Occupation—Registered Nurse (inactive) and Homemaker. Helen and Harold are living, as of March 12, 1962, at 101 Franklin Avenue, Portsmouth, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:

2ND MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 13, Page 75)


MARRIED—
CHILDREN:

1. Fayette Conquest Wiatt (b. Jan. 11, 1930—d. ———)
   Married—
   Jacquelynn Moore Walker (b. Oct. 14, 1930—d. ———)

2. Alice Roberta Wiatt (b. June 5, 1933—d. ———)
   Teaching and not married as of May 30, 1962.

   Phi Beta Kappa at Randolph-Macon Woman’s College and made
   Fulbright Scholarship in French to study a year in Montpellier,

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 75)

Attended public schools at Vienna and Hampton, Virginia. Member
Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Maude is living as of May 1,
1962, at 1807 Bay Ave., Hampton, Virginia.

Married—

Grover Coleman Rogers March 27, 1912. Born at James City
County, Virginia on September 7, 1886. Attended public schools at
James City County, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—
Carpenter and Contractor. Grover died at Hampton, Virginia May 29,
1955 and buried there at Oaklawn Cemetery.

CHILDREN:

1. Fayette Edward Rogers (Feb. 26, 1913—d. ———)
   Married—
   Rose Doyle Smith (b. Sept. 13, 1914—d. ———)

2. Coleman Sinclair Rogers (b. Aug. 6, 1916—d. ———)
   Married—
   Naomi Kathleen Stroup (b. Aug. 22, 1926—d. ———)

3. Rowena Genevieve Rogers (b. Oct. 17, 1918—d. ———)
   Married—
   Thomas William Clark (b. July 27, 1909—d. ———)

4. Katherine Fenton Rogers (b. Nov. 6, 1920—d. ———)
   Married—
   Harry Clemons Lyliston (b. Aug. 30, 1919—d. ———)

5. Anne Laura Rogers (b. Oct. 20, 1922—d. ———)
   Married—
   Robert Courtney Hilliard, Jr. (b. Sept. 16, 1918—d. ———)

6. Helen Reid Rogers (b. April 29, 1924—d. ———)
   Married—
   George Robert Oden (b. Sept. 13, 1924—d. ———)
7. Grover Lee Rogers (b. Sept. 25, 1926—d. ——)
   Unmarried. As of May 1, 1962 living at 1562 Cristobal Dr., Tallahassee, Florida.

   MARRIED—
   Billie Jean Earles (b. Aug. 4, 1936—d. ——)

9. Cecil Wray Rogers (b. Sept. 24, 1931—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Evelyn Alice Kertz (b. Feb. 23, 1932—d. ——)

10. Ola Mae Rogers (b. July 15, 1934—d. ——)
    Unmarried, as of May 1, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 75)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Carroll Wornom Sinclair (b. July 24, 1930—d. ——)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.

2. Reid Baytop Sinclair (b. Aug. 24, 1934—d. ——)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 75)

Helen Elizabeth Sinclair. Born Hampton, Virginia on June 29, 1907. Attended local public schools and Newport News Business College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Helen and her second husband, Robert, are living, as of May 10, 1962, at P. O. Box 149, Covington, Virginia.
1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
1. Keith Reid Daggy (b. April 23, 1933—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Frances Eloise DuVal (b. Jan. 1, 1935—d. ———)
2. Lambert Daggy (b. Dec. 20, 1936—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 76)

Mary Rowena Garrett. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia on January 18, 1894. Attended public schools in Baltimore, Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Civil Service in Washington and Baltimore, also secretary and accountant in Baltimore and Detroit, Michigan. Rowena is living, as of April 26, 1962 at 1513 Pentridge Road, Apt. 256, Baltimore 12, Maryland.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 76)

Maude Sinclair Garrett. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on October 6, 1896. Attended local public schools and Maryland State Normal School
in Baltimore. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Maude is living, as of April 26, 1962, at 108 E. 25th St., Baltimore, Maryland.

**MARRIED—**


**CHILDREN:**

None.

**GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 76)**

Pattie Sinclair Paschall. Born Searcy, Arkansas on January 22, 1896. Attended local public schools and Galloway College at Searcy, Arkansas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Teacher. Pattie died at Denver, Colorado on December 4, 1957 and was buried there.

**MARRIED—**


**CHILDREN:**

1. Helen Lucile Chancellor (b. April 15, 1924—d. ———)
   Not married as of April 17, 1962.
2. Patricia Paschell Chancellor (b. June 7, 1926—d. ———)
   **MARRIED—**
   Harold Arthur Stetzler (b. Sept. 25, 1925—d. ———)

**GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 77)**

Blanche Munford Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on March 25, 1885. Attended Newport News, Virginia public schools and the University of Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Auditor with Union Carbide and Carbon Corp. for 41 years. Blanche is still living, as of June 20, 1962, at 737 Alhambra Circle, Coral Gables 34, Florida.

**MARRIED—**

Robert Leslie Combs June 5, 1943. Born at Leonardtown, Mary-
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

land June 1, 1878. Son of Rosa Stone and Dr. Charles Combs. Robert died on August 1, 1950 and buried at “Greenlawn” Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 77)


1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
None

2ND MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 77)

Henry Fielding Sinclair—
MARRIED—
Ida Curle Phillips
(See Page 182)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 78)

Angie Emily Sinclair. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia on August 10, 1885. Attended public schools there and State Female Normal School, Farmville, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Retired. Angie Pretlow (name by her second husband), is living as of July 18, 1962, at 260 Lucile Ave., Norfolk, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—
Guy Hartwell Workman April 20, 1909. Born at Charleston, West Virginia on May 25, 1886. Retired Civil Service. Died at Pensacola,
Florida, December 13, 1958 and buried there. He and Angie separated some years before he died.

CHILDREN:

   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Walter Stanley Rupert (b. not known—d. ———)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Ray Gordon Thomas (b. not known—d. ——— 1951)
   3RD MARRIAGE—
   Walcott Edward Lay (b. Sept. 26, 1902—d. ———)

   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Frances Lee Lawson (b. Dec. 17, 1908—d. ———)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Edna Faye Hopper (b. May 12, 1919—d. ———)
   2ND MARRIAGE—

   None from this marriage.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 78)

John Francis Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on August 10, 1887. Attended public schools there. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Retired Painter. “Frank” and “Nannie” are living, as of February 28, 1962 at 3507 Kenmore Drive, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. John Francis Sinclair, Jr. (b. Sept. 28, 1916—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Beatrice Lewis (b. Nov. 14, 1917—d. ———)

2. Edgar Merrell Sinclair (b. June 2, 1921—d. ———)
Married—
Jean Virginia Golden (b. Feb. 21, 1924—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 78)

Marion Mallory Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on March 11, 1891. Attended public schools there. Member Episcopal Church, later joined Catholic Church. Occupation—Stock room clerk in Hospital. Homemaker. Marion is living, as of March 1, 1962 at 7934 Woodall Rd., Norfolk, Virginia.

Married—

CHILDREN :
1. Sarah Louisa Tabb (b. Aug. 16, 1913—d. ———)
   Married—
   James Robert Winfield (b. May 14, 1905—d. ———)
   Married—
   Robert Rose (b. Dec. 17, 1917—d. ———)
   Died unmarried.
4. Albert Sidney Johnson Tabb, Jr. (b. June 20, 1917—d. ———)
   Married—
   Dimi Du Prey (b. Dec. 22, 1917—d. ———)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Elsie Leroy Barnes (b. Jan. 1, 1913—d. ———)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Johnie Casey (b. Mar. 7, 1934—d. ———)
6. Thomas Moore Tabb (b. May 12, 1923—d. ———)
   Married—
   Louise ——— Turner (b. ——— d. ———)
   Married—
   John William Beale, Jr. (b. Feb. 22, 1929—d. ———)
8. Theresia Marion Tabb (b. Oct. 30, 1927—d. ———)
Married—

Robert Earl Whitley, Jr. (b. June 20, 1924—d. —)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 78)


Married—


Children:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 78)

William Carter Sinclair. Born on farm that is now part of Langley Air Force Base, Virginia on June 4, 1903. Attended local public schools. Occupation—Painter. Willie and Alice are living, as of March 21, 1962, at 510 Chapel St., Hampton, Virginia.

Married—


Children:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 79)


Married—


Children:
1. Martha Starkweather Stott (b. Sept. 14, 1940—d. ———)
2. Edward Barrington Stott (b. May 9, 1942—d. ———)
3. Jonathon Daulton Stott (b. April 3, 1945—d. ———)
4. Benjamin Woodbury Stott (b. June 8, 1949—d. ———)
Children as of August 9, 1962. None are married that date.

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 79)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN :
1. Robert Carter Dye, Jr. (b. Apr. 20, 1945—d. ———)
2. Mary Elizabeth Dye (b. Dec. 21, 1947—d. ———)
3. Eric Sinclair Dye (b. Sept. 16, 1950—d. ———)
Children as of August 15, 1962—None married that date.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 79)

Nathaniel Bradford Birge, Jr. Born Sherman, Texas December 1, 1906. Attended local public schools; Worchester, Massachusetts Academy; University of Texas; University of South; Cumberland University LLB. '31). Member First Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Attorney and various business interests. Military Service—Private 1st class U.S.M.C., 1942. “Nat” and Christine live, as of April 9, 1962, at P. O. Box 147, Sherman, Texas.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN :
None

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
   Not married as of June 11, 1962.
   Not married as of June 11, 1962.


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
2. Nancy Lightle Foster (b. May 13, 1952—d. ———)
   Children as of July 11, 1962—None married.
ber 15, 1909. Attended Paragould public schools, Galloway College, Searcy, Arkansas; University of Chicago and M.A. Degree from University of Arkansas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—HOMEMAKER. Rebecca and Dr. Luck are divorced. She is living, as of July 12, 1962, at 409 West Court St., Paragould, Arkansas.

**MARRIED—**
Dr. Benjamin Dane Luck Sept. 1937. Born at Pine Bluff, Arkansas on July 9, 1907. Son of Josephine Custer and Dr. B. D. Luck. Attended Pine Bluff public schools; University of Arkansas and M.D. from University of Tennessee. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Physician.

**CHILDREN:**
1. Jenny Luck (b. July 15, 1938—d. ———)
   **MARRIED—**
   Morgan Lane Jetton (b. Sept. 5, 1937—d. ———)
2. Patricia Lucile Luck (b. Aug. 17, 1941—d. ———)
   **MARRIED—**
   Jack Smith (b. Oct. 15, 1942—d. ———)
3. Benjamin Dane Luck, Jr. (b. June 26, 1945—d. ———)
   Not married as of July 19, 1962.

**GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 81)**


**MARRIED—**

**CHILDREN:**
1. Martha Elaine Jackson (b. May 11, 1947—d. ———)
2. Winifred Gwen Jackson (b. June 8, 1951—d. ———)
   Children as of August 10, 1962. None married as of that date.

**GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 81)**

John Richard Jackson. Born at Paragould, Arkansas on April 28,
1913. Attended local schools; University of Chicago; University of Arkansas; Yale University and Louisiana State University. Member Methodist Church and Chairman of Board of Stewards. Occupation—Banker. John and Genevieve are living, as of July 2, 1962, at Pocahontas, Arkansas.

**MARRIED**


**CHILDREN:**
2. Sue Carolyn Jackson (b. Sept. 13, 1942—d. )
3. Raymond Sallee Jackson (b. Nov. 5, 1946—d. )
4. Lucy Lightle Jackson (b. Dec. 12, 1954—d. )

Children as of July 2, 1962—None married.

**GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 82)**


**MARRIED**


**CHILDREN:**
1. Sara Lear Baird (b. April 7, 1950—d. )

Children as of August 3, 1962. None married that date.

**GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 82)**

Mary Noel Baird. Born at Searcy, Arkansas on February 2, 1924. Attended local public schools; Mississippi State College for Women and
University of Mississippi. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—HOMEMAKER. Mary and Thomas are living, as of August 8, 1962, at 1008 Cedar St., Crossett, Arkansas.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
2. Thomas Campbell Walton (b. Feb. 12, 1949—d. ———)
3. Robert Baird Walton (b. April 23, 1953—d. ———)
4. Martha Frances Walton (b. May 17, 1960—d. ———)

Children as of August 8, 1962. None married that date.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 82)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

Children as of August 10, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 84)

Christopher Booth Sinclair Jr. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana on March 26, 1924. Attended local public schools and a graduate of West Point. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—U.S. Army, Major. Christopher and Virginia are living, as of March 6, 1962, at Fort Rucker, Louisiana.
Married—

Children:
1. Brian Carter Sinclair (b. October 5, 1948—d. )
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
2. Christopher Booth Sinclair III (b. Sept. 23, 1952—d. )
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
3. Steven Whitney Sinclair (b. Nov. 10, 1953—d. )
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.

Generation VI (V, 1, Page 85)

William Carter Sinclair. Born at Newport News, Virginia on December 16, 1927. Attended public schools at Chrisfield, Maryland; Alexandria, Virginia and University of Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Civil Engineer. Military Service—was with Army Engineers. William and Patricia are living, as of August 20, 1962, at 12 Carole Court, Severna Park, Maryland.

Married—

Children—
2. Christopher Hawkins Sinclair (b. Aug. 27, 1956—d. )

Generation VI (V, 1, Page 85)


Married—
Fayette Sinclair Curtis November 8, 1904 (see page 176). Born
Elizabeth City County, Virginia on August 19, 1879. Son of Margaret Munford Sinclair and Robert Keith Curtis. Attended local public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Farmer. Always kept a pack of fox hounds and was an avid horseman and hunter. "Fay" died March 19, 1961 and buried at "Thorpland," York County, Virginia. He served in Army during the Spanish-American War.

CHILDREN—
1. Margaret Sinclair Curtis (b. Feb. 28, 1912—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   J. Norwood Evans (b. April 17, 1915—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 85)
Frederick Walker Sinclair. Born at "Warner Hall," Gloucester County, Virginia on September 2, 1878. Attended Gloucester County public schools and William & Mary College, B.A. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Insurance Agent and Insurance Broker. He developed a very successful and profitable agency in New Orleans. Fred died at New Orleans, Louisiana on December 26, 1952 and is buried at Metavia Cemetery in New Orleans.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN—
1. Majorie Leslie Sinclair (b. Aug. 27, 1908—d. ———)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   Shelby Wood Brown (b. March 16, 1909—d. ———)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   J. Barclay Witherspoon (b. ——— d. ———)
2. Lucy Taliaferro Sinclair (b. December 25, 1909—d. ———)
   1ST MARRIAGE—
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Paul A. Goudet (b. Oct. 5, 1903—d. ———)
3. Evelyn Rugeley Sinclair (b. Dec. 13, 1912—d. ———)
   Robert Kirk Moyer (b. July 27, 1906—d. ———)
4. Ellen Blair Sinclair (b. March 25, 1914—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Haywood Hanson Hillyer, Jr. (b. April 8, 1915—d. ——)
5. Frederick Walker Sinclair, Jr. (b. Apr. 24, 1916—d. ——)
MARRIED—
Mary Hill Abel (b. July 22, 1921—d. ——)
Died unmarried and buried in New Orleans.
7. Mary Colcock Sinclair (b. June 5, 1920—d. ——)
MARRIED—
Dr. Raphael Ross, Jr. (b. March 2, 1920—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 85)


1ST MARRIAGE—
Margaret Douglas Parker March 9, 1921. Born at Horntown, Virginia. Daughter of Medora and Levin Parker. Margaret and Jack were divorced and she died sometime before 1962.

2ND MARRIAGE—
Mary Winn. Mary and Jack bought a small farm near Hollywood, Maryland. Mary is living, as of August 13, 1962, same place.

CHILDREN—
None—either marriage.

GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 86)

Thomas Lowry Sinclair. Born at “Marlfield,” Gloucester County, Virginia on February 17, 1884. Attended local public schools, William and Mary College, Virginia Theological Seminary and Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford, Connecticut. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Episcopal Clergyman. He served several churches in the States and was for the best years of his adult life a Missionary to China, having spent 23 years in China and 2 years in the Philippines. Lowry is living, as of August 27, 1962, at 4324 Dryades St., New Orleans 15, Louisiana.

MARRIED—
Lucy Nelson Rust April 16, 1913. Born Alexandria, Virginia on January 23, 1886. Daughter of Mary Nelson Locke and Dr. David Newton Rust. Lucy attended private girls school. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Foreign Missionary and Homemaker. She and
her husband lived in China until forced to leave by the Red Chinese. Lucy died at Waterbury, Conn. on March 28, 1952 and is buried in Metavia Cemetery, New Orleans.

CHILDREN—
1. Thomas Lowry Sinclair, Jr. (b. Feb. 24, 1914—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Colina Chua Tio (b. Feb. 3, 1925—d. ———)
2. Mary Locke Sinclair (b. April 19, 1916—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Dr. Sims Atkins Chapman (b. Dec. 24, 1902—d. ———)
3. David Jefferson Sinclair (b. Dec. 15, 1921—d. ———)
   Served during World War II in Merchant Marines—unmarried and living, as of August 27, 1962, at 4324 Dryades St., New Orleans 15, Louisiana.

GENERATION VI (V, 13, Page 86)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN—
1. William Alfred Lindsay, Jr. (b. Sept. 28, 1929—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Dorothy Simmons (b. July 13, 1929—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 87)

schools and Virginia Military Institute. Member St. John's Episcopal Church, Hampton. Occupation—Teacher, City Manager of Hampton, Virginia for years and Civil Engineer. Jeff and Julia are living, as of April 11, 1962, at 63 Cherokee Road, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN—

1. Louise Lowry Sinclair (b. Jan. 19, 1915—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Oliver Gray Garrow (b. Aug. 10, 1912—d. ——)
2. Julia Burnett Sinclair (b. Oct. 28, 1921—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   James Blair Griffin (b. Jan. 29, 1921—d. ——)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 87)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN—

None

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 87)

Ashton Wythe Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on October 4, 1885. Attended local public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—retired from community's leading hardware business. Ashton is living, as of April 10, 1962, at Southrind Drive, Hampton, Virginia.
Married—

Elizabeth Wray Curtis January 4, 1911 (see page 177). Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on May 17, 1884. Daughter of Margaret Munford Sinclair and Robert Keith Curtis. Attended local public schools and Farmville State Teachers College at Farmville, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—HOMEMAKER. Bessie died December 5, 1960 and is buried at St. John’s Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.

CHILDREN:

1. Robert Curtis Sinclair (b. Jan. 12, 1912—d. ———)

Married—

Dorothy Alouise Peck (b. Nov. 25, 1919—d. ———)

2. Ashton Wythe Sinclair, Jr. (b. Sept. 9, 1914—d. ———)

Married—

Mary Hyatt Bailey (b. Dec. 28, 1909—d. ———)

3. Elizabeth Munford Sinclair (b. April 3, 1916—d. ———)

Married—

Willis Edgar Ennis (b. July 8, 1905—d. ———)


1ST MARRIAGE—

Eleanor Ruth Wilson (b. Dec. 30, 1921—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—

Shelly Cornelia Coleman (b. July 16, 1931—d. ———)

5. Maude Chichester Sinclair (b. Apr. 16, 1922—d. ———)

Married—

Graham Lewis Agnew (b. Jan. 25, 1919—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 87)


Married—

CHILDREN:
1. Jesse Lowry Sinclair II (b. Jan. 6, 1914—d. ———)
   Married—
   Wille Victoria Rountree (b. Sept. 18, 1914—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 87)

Lewis Browne Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on February 22, 1890. Attended local public schools and some experience as a draftsman at the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Retired from the United States Shipping Board where he had charge of all their Electrical Work for years. Lewis is living, as of May 24, 1962, at R.F.D. 1, Box 135, Lancaster, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—


CHILDREN:
None

2ND MARRIAGE—

Lewis next married a widow August 19, 1950. She had two daughters and was from Mathews, Virginia. This marriage was of very short duration and little is known.

CHILDREN:
None

Lewis Browne Sinclair is a most perfect example of a self-made man, having overcome serious physical handicaps. While still a small child of perhaps four years old, he was with his father and older brothers who were burning the marsh on the lower part of the farm. The wind shifted and the direction of the fire was toward Lewis. In his haste to escape, he fell in a muskrat hole and the fire swept over him, burning his face and upper parts of his body, arms and hand very severely.

With the loss of most of his fingers and damage to the rest, Lewis developed a proficiency and skill as a self-made draftsman seldom experienced by others.
Francis Mallory Sinclair—
  MARRIED—
  Mollie Allen Sinclair
Mallory and Mollie are living, as of March 10, 1962, at 159 Columbia Avenue, Hampton, Virginia.
  (See Page 185)

  MARRIED—
  Nannie Bruns Steger October 13, 1951. Born at Centenary, Buckingham County, Virginia on February 17, 1911. Daughter of Nannie Moseley and Abram Joseph Steger. Attended local public schools; Farmville State Teachers College, Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Teacher, bookkeeper, and homemaker.
  CHILDREN:

  MARRIED—
  CHILDREN:
  1. Mary Thomas Rust (b. Jan. 4, 1936—d. ———)
Married—
Delbert Lincoln Sutphin (b. April 13, 1933—d. ———)

2. Martha Ashton Rust (b. May 12, 1937—d. ———)
Married—
Thomas Trittipoe Hummer (b. Aug. 11, 1935—d. ———)

3. Claude Robert Rust, Jr. (b. Apr. 22, 1941—d. ———)
Married—
Joan Ann Spence (b. Oct. 13, 1944—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 88)

Married—

Children:
1. Thomas Davis Rust, Jr. (b. July 21, 1941—d. ———)
Married—
Patsy Irene Haines (b. Aug. 26, 1941—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 88)

Married—

Children:
1. Randy Wray Sinclair (b. Sept. 15, 1945—d. ———)
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Not married as of May 26, 1962.

2. William Jefferson Sinclair (b. April 4, 1949—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 88)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Seawell Robins (b. Oct. 28, 1917—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Joseph Roy Bruce (b. Dec. 19, 1918—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Alice Gayle Monroe (b. Aug. 4, 1921—d. ———)
3. Augustine Warner Robins (b. Dec. 11, 1924—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Carolyn Paige Hudgins (b. April 27, 1930—d. ———)
4. Martha Mallory Sinclair Robins (b. Nov. 13, 1926—&)
   MARRIED—
   JOHN ALVIN MACLAY, JR. (b. Jan. 21, 1919—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 88)

Frances Jefferson Robins—
MARRIED—
Edwin Allen Sinclair
“Fannie” and Allen are living, as of March 10, 1962, at 1616 N. Armistead Avenue, Hampton, Virginia.
(See Page 181)

GENERATION VI 7 (V, 3, Page 89)
Jefferson Bonapart Sinclair III—
  MARRIED—
  Carrie Curle Sinclair
  (See Page 204)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 89)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 90)

Fayette Sinclair Curtis—
  MARRIED—
  Frances Lowry Sinclair.
  (See Page 166)

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 90)

Charles Cosby Curtis. Born at “School Neck,” part of Langley Field, Virginia in Elizabeth City County, on October 14, 1883. Attended local public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Sheriff of Elizabeth City County for many years. Charles died at Hampton, Virginia on December 3, 1960 and was buried at St. John’s Cemetery.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None
Elizabeth Wray Curtis—
MARRIED—
Ashton Wythe Sinclair
(See Page 171)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   George William Fowler, Jr. (b. May 2, 1924—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Arthur Lawrence Johnston (b. Oct. 20, 1923 d. ———)


MARRIED—
CHILDREN:

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 92)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Carolyn Lawson Sinclair (b. May 25, 1909—d. ———)

MARRIED—
George Levin Smith, Jr. (b. March 28, 1909—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 92)

Ida Smith Sinclair. Born at “Thorpland,” York County, Virginia, January 22, 1885. Attended private school, Newport News, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker and was most happy while helping others when in need or in trouble. Ida is living, as of March 21, 1962, at 116 Eggleston Avenue, Hampton, Virginia. She was 16 years old when married.

MARRIED—
Dr. George William McAllister October 13, 1901. Born in Hanover County, Virginia on March 30, 1877. Attended local public schools and received M.D. from Medical College of Virginia at Richmond. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Physician for the community of Hampton, Virginia. Died Hampton, Virginia, March 30, 1933 and buried at “Thorpland” Cemetery in York County.

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 92)

Charles Lockey Sinclair. Born at “Thorpland,” York County, Virginia, March 5, 1887. Attended local public schools and Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Electrical Engineer and after brother Frank’s death, took over his dairy farm operation. Died and buried Sept. 1, 1956 at “Thorpland,” York County,
“Thorpland,” built 1650 by Sir Christopher Calthrope in York County, Virginia, and is, no doubt, one of the oldest homes on that historic peninsula. (see page 42)
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Jane Emilie Sinclair (b. May 18, 1918—d. ___)
2. ___

MARRIED—

Oliver Eugene Diehl (b. Dec. 24, 1909—d. ___)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 92)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Franklin Edward Tillery (b. Aug. 11, 1922—d. ___)
2. Jeanne Sinclair Tillery (b. Nov. 24, 1924—d. ___)

1ST MARRIAGE—

Samuel Ross Lipscomb (b. Nov. 12, 1926—d. ___)

2ND MARRIAGE—

Howard Wade Vesey (b. July 5, 1907—d. ___)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 92)

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:
   Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Newport News, Virginia.

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 92)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Joyce Anderson (b. March 31, 1917—d. )
   Married—
   James Donald Findley (b. Feb. 23, 1916—d. )
2. Cecil Van Anderson (b. March 28, 1919—d. )
   Married—
   Phyllis Amy Hueter (b. Dec. 21, 1922—d. )

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 92)

Rowena Baytop Sinclair. Born May 25, 1886 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. Attended public schools there. Member St. John’s Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Rowena is living, as of February 28, 1962, with her daughter at 3604 Spottswood Road, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Howard Frank Collier, June 28, 1910 (see page 122). Born on August 23, 1879, on a farm where Langley Air Force Base, Virginia is currently located. Attended local schools; College of William and Mary and Business College, Knoxville, Tennessee. Member Presby-

CHILDREN:
1. Nan Sinclair Collier (b. Sept. 16, 1911—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   John William Wyse Riley (b. March 10, 1910—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 92)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Georgiana Wray Sinclair (b. April 1, 1914—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   William McLean Cumming (b. March 23, 1909—d. ———)
   Not married as of Feb. 28, 1962.
3. Archibald Robins Sinclair (b. April 2, 1917—d. ———)
   Not married as of Feb. 28, 1962.
4. Margaret Mallory Sinclair (b. Dec. 23, 1918—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Wayne George Hartman (b. Sept. 16, 1917—d. ———)
5. Martha Ashton Sinclair (b. May 25, 1922—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Donald Smith Judkins (b. Aug. 21, 1918—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 93)

Marshall Wray Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on December 29, 1892. Attended Hampton public schools. M.D.—Medical College of Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Physician

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. George Taylor Sinclair (b. Oct. 26, 1921—d. ———)
   Not married as of March 6, 1962.
2. Carter Ashton Sinclair (b. Aug. 28, 1924—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Betty Irene Bush (b. May 2, 1923—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 93)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Pauline Larus Williams (b. March 30, 1912—d. ———)
   Not married as of March 10, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 93)

Ida Curie Phillips. Born at “Wheatland,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia January 19, 1883. Attended local schools; Farmville State Teacher College; William & Mary; N. C. State; East Carolina Teachers; Duke. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—School Teacher, Homemaker. Ida Curie is currently living at 135 Hillmont Ave., Auburn, California.
MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   Not married.
2. Florence Allen Sinclair (b. March 28, 1913—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Benjamin Peter Komosa (b. Feb. 22, 1912—d. ———)
3. Francis Lowry Sinclair (b. July 4, 1914—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Elizabeth Pollard Swindell (b. Sept. 8, 1922—d. ———)
   Killed in Sicily, World War 2, St. Sgt. in 85th Bomb. Squadron.
5. Henry Fielding Sinclair III (b. Nov. 11, 1918—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Rose Marie Rossi (b. Jan. 21, 1923—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 93)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Cecil Allen Field (b. March 9, 1924—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Eleanor Catherine Bondone (b. Dec. 16, 1927—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 93)

Jefferson Curie Phillips. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on August 14, 1892. Attended local public schools and Virginia Military Institute. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Farmer and Real
Estate Developer. Jefferson and his second wife, Helen, are living, as of May 23, 1962, at 32 Curle Road, Hampton, Va.

1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
1. Catherine Curle Phillips (b. November 15, 1919—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Jan Douglas Coenen (b. March 29, 1920—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
2. Mary Allen Phillips (b. May 20, 1928—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Patrick James Indence (b. July 2, 1927—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 94)
Margaret Sinclair Howard. Born at Hampton, Virginia on October 20, 1899. Attended local public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret and Hope are living, as of March 17, 1962, at 320—2nd St., Laurel, Maryland.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Frances Elizabeth Hatter (b. Sept. 13, 1936—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   William Henry Fairall (b. Nov. 14, 1925—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 95)
Martha Mallory Sinclair. Born at “Cottage Home,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia on October 19, 1895. Attended Hampton public schools and Farmville State Teachers College, Virginia. Member St. John's
Church, Hampton, Virginia. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. “Mattie” is living, as of February 28, 1962, at 152 Columbia Ave., Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. George Booth Field III (b. July 22, 1927—d. ———)

MARRIED—

Mary Kathryn Torian (b. June 18, 1929—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 95)

Mollie Allen Sinclair. Born at “Cottage Home,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia on December 7, 1902. Attended local public schools; College of William and Mary and University of Virginia. Member of St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia. Occupation—Primary Teacher and Homemaker. Mollie Allen and Mallory were living, as of February 28, 1962, at 159 Columbia Ave., Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Ann Wythe Sinclair (b. March 29, 1932—d. ———)

MARRIED—

James Donald Allen (b. April 27, 1932—d. ———)

2. Thomas Lowry Sinclair (b. October 21, 1931—d. ———)

MARRIED—

Barabara Winifred Snyder (b. June 16, 1936—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 95)

Nelson Smith. Born at Warwick, Virginia, July 25, 1894. Attended local public schools, Newport News Academy, and Episcopal High

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   Not married as of June 11, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 96)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. John Alvan Maclay, Jr. (b. Jan. 21, 1919—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Martha Mallory Robins (b. Nov. 13, 1926—d. ———)
2. Nancy Douglas Maclay (b. April 28, 1922—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Robert Robey Garvey, Jr. (b. Feb. 16, 1921—d. ———)
3. Jean Elizabeth Maclay (b. March 9, 1925—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   William Witt Campbell (b. March 28, 1921—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 97)

Leaf Cluster. Bob and Adeen, live, as of February 23, 1962 at P. O. Box 354, Newport News, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Robert Colgate Selden, V (b. April 4, 1948—d. ———)
   Not married May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 97)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.
2. Nancy Leigh Clarke (b. June 17, 1949—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 97)

Virginia Richardson. Born at Saluda, Virginia, August 16, 1898. Attended public schools, Otterbein College, Ohio. B. A. degree from Westhampton College, now University of Richmond, Virginia. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Virginia and Miles are living, as of March 7, 1962, at 1367 E. 56th St., Chicago 37, Illinois.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 97)

Elizabeth Wray Richardson. Born at Saluda, Virginia on August 22, 1900. Attended public schools, Westhampton College, University of Richmond, Otterbein College—A.B. 1924—Westerville, Ohio. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker, now Secretary. She lives, as of February 23, 1962 at 37918 Clark Court, Willoughby, Ohio. She weighed only 1 1/2 pounds at birth.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Roger Edward Mills (b. Nov. 19, 1930—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Elizabeth Ann Greer (b. Feb. 28, 1932—d. ———)

2. Ruth Ann Mills (b. Nov. 8, 1932—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Richard Parker Jameson (b. Oct. 31, 1928—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 97)


MARRIED—

Mabel Amber Reynolds, September 11, 1931. Born at Centerburg, Ohio, February 17, 1907. Daughter of Dora Roush and Alexander
Hamilton Reynolds. Attended public schools. Member, Central College Presbyterian Church, Central College, Ohio. Occupation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 98)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Rosemary Richardson (b. Dec. 25, 1935—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.
2. Robert Reist Richardson (b. Oct. 28, 1944—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 98)

Rose Richardson. Born at Falls Church, Virginia, December 3, 1910. Attended local public schools. B.S. Otterbein College, Johns Hopkins School of Nursing and R.N. from Gordon Keller School of Nursing, Tampa, Florida. Rose had rheumatic fever while at Johns Hopkins and they advised her to go south for her health. Hence her degree from Tampa, Florida. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Registered Nurse and Homemaker. Died at Atlanta, Georgia November 4, 1959 and was buried there.

MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
1. Earle Agnew Welsh (b. Oct. 12, 1940—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 98)

Robert Francis Selden. Born at “Doolittle Farm,” Hampton, Virginia, August 21, 1905. Attended public schools there, University of Virginia—B.S. in Chemical Engineering, 1927—Ph.D. in Physical Chemistry, 1930. Member St. Peter’s Episcopal Church, Lakewood, Ohio, where he served a considerable time as Vestryman and Junior and Senior Warden. Occupation—Physical Chemist for some years with the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, and currently located in Cleveland, Ohio, responsible for radiological safety within that Research Center of N.A.S.A. Robert and “Tinna” are living as of March 13, 1962, at 2135 Riverside Drive, Lakewood 7, Ohio.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Nancy Lee Fizer (b. Aug. 29, 1935—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   George Kenneth Freeze, Sr. (b. Oct. 8, 1932—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   David Leland Myers (b. Jan. 24, 1931—d. ———)

Matilda and Mary are twins.

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 98)

Mary Catherine Selden. Born “Doolittle Farm,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia, August 23, 1907. Attended public schools there and Farmville State Teachers College, Farmville, Virginia. Taught school three years. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Teacher, Homemaker. Mary is living, as of March 2, 1962, at Charlotte Court House, Virginia. This was her husband’s last church and the people were
wonderful to her and children. She is currently living and teaching school there.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Ralston Eugene Ramsey (b. March 13, 1935—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.

2. Mary Catherine Ramsey (b. July 4, 1937—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Jack Elliott Trawick, (b. Oct. 18, 1936—d. ———)

3. Nancy Lee Ramsey (b. Apr. 30, 1942—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Cleveland Lewis Carwile (b. Dec. 18, 1939—d. ———)

4. Elizabeth Courtenay Ramsey (b. April 13, 1947—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 98)


MARRIED—

Sarah Isabella Dellinger May 22, 1940. Born at Lincolnton, N. C. October 6, 1911. Daughter of Laura Loftin and Robert Hoke Dellinger. Attended public schools there and Lenoir-Rhyne College at Hickory,
CHILDREN:
   Married——
   Mary Katherine Riddle (b. July 1, 1944—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 98)

Harry Wythe Selden. Born at “Doolittle Farm,” Hampton, Vir­ginia, December 21, 1915. Attended public schools there, Ohio State University and University of Virginia. Member and Deacon, Beulah Presbyterian Church, Hanover County, Virginia. Occupation—Real Estate Broker. Harry and Twila are living, as of February 23, 1962, at Route 1, Ellerson, Virginia.

Married——

CHILDREN:
1. Lucy Emily Selden (b. February 20, 1942—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.
2. Elcye Wray Selden (b. July 23, 1946—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 100)

Sallie Taliaferro Jones. Born at “Mt. Vernon,” Gloucester County, Virginia on June 10, 1905. Attended public schools there, University of Virginia School of Nursing. R.N. Post Graduate course at Children’s Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts. Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy, which is now part of University of Pennsylvania. Courses at University of Maryland and the Maryland Institute. Member Ware Episcopal Church, Gloucester County, Virginia. Military Service—Major, ANC, U.S. Army Reserve 4½ years. Active duty 21 years, still in Active Ready Reserve, ANC with 457th General Hospital, U.S.A.R. Baltimore, Maryland. American Defense Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Medal, American Campaign Medal, American Victory Medal, Ten Year Reserve Medal. Occupation—Registered Graduate Nurse R.N., Occupational Therapist Registered O.T.R.
Father died when Sallie was thirteen and the home was broken up a few years later, when her mother went to the Sanatorium with T.B. The tenacity of these children and their mother to win, brought them through in fine shape. Sallie, oldest of four children helped put the two youngest through college. Sallie is living, as of February 23, 1962, at 122 Slade Ave., Pikesville 8, Maryland. Unmarried as of June 5, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 100)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Margaret Hamill Jones (b. Nov. 1, 1937—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Donald Rutherford Perritt (b. Feb. 4, 1933—d. ———)
2. Meredith ap Walker Jones (b. July 10, 1940—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 16, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 100)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 101)

Georgiana Sinclair Jones. Born June 7, 1917 at “Mount Vernon,”
Gloucester County, Virginia. Attended public schools there; Hannah Moore Academy, Maryland Institute of Fine Arts. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Georgie and Joseph are living, as of March 13, 1962, at 104 Martingale Road, Lutherville, Maryland.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Joseph Francis Lynch Jr. (b. March 14, 1937—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Mary Ellen Doyle (b. Nov. 9, 1940—d. ———)
2. Richard Brooke Lynch (b. Nov. 23, 1940—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 101)

Stuart Wray Selden. Born Richmond, Virginia, July 11, 1904. Attended local public schools, Randolph-Macon College and William and Mary Extension Division. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Photographer and President of Wray Selden Studios, Inc., Richmond, Virginia. Stuart and Nellie Mae are living, as of May 3, 1962, at 317 W. Grace St., Richmond, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—


CHILDREN:
None

2ND MARRIAGE—


CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 101)

Attended public schools Richmond and Ashland, Virginia. Member Methodist Church, Crittenden, Virginia. Occupation—Salesman. Winn and “Kitty” are living, as of March 20, 1962, at Crittenden, Virginia.

Married—


Children:
1. Charlotte Winn Selden (b. May 8, 1928—d. ———)
   Children:
   David William Bucher (b. Oct. 10, 1919—d. ———)

Generation VI (V, 4, Page 101)


1ST Marriage—
Daniel Clayton Kline, May 15, 1930. Born at Hagerstown, Maryland on October 19, 1898. Divorced and not much is known of him or his future.

2ND Marriage—
Charles Edward Ashley Knight, June 25, 1934. Born at Havana, Cuba, January 3, 1902. Son of Antonia Georgina Christ and William Edward Knight. Attended public schools and University of Virginia and University of Virginia Law School. Occupation—Attorney. This has been a very splendid and considerate marriage. Charles Knight legally adopted Daniel, son of his wife’s previous marriage.

Children:
1. Daniel Stuart Knight (b. July 4, 1932—d. ———)
   Married—
   Joyce Ann Files (b. Nov. 4, 1932—d. ———)
2. Mary Gwendolyne Knight (b. Aug. 6, 1935—d. ———)
   Married—
   Donnelly Cole Bendall (b. March 4, 1936—d. ———)
3. Robert Ashley Knight (b. June 24, 1938—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.
Dudley Byrd Selden. Born at Oak Hill, West Virginia, on November 24, 1912. Attended Hampton High School, 1928; University of Richmond, B.S. degree, 1932; Purdue University, M.S., 1961. Also courses of University of Chicago and University of Alabama. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Lt. Colonel U.S. Army, usual World War II and Korean War Service Medals, Republic of Korea, Presidential Citation, Bronze Star. Byrd and Mabel were living, as of February 23, 1962, at Hampden-Sydney, Virginia where Colonel Selden is Professor of Mathematics.

Married—


Children:
None

Rosalie Bethel Selden, born Oak Hill, West Virginia on February 13, 1914. Attended public schools, Virginia Intermont, William and Mary, University of Virginia School of Nursing. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Registered Nurse. Rosalie and Kent are living, as of March 13, 1962, at Carysbrook, Virginia.

Married—


Children:
1. Joanne Dudley Snead (b. Sept. 7, 1936—d. ———)
   Married—
   Franklin Macon Jones (Aug. 27, 1935—d. ———)
2. Stuart Kent Snead (b. Oct. 17, 1938—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.
3. Charles Selden Snead (b. May 25, 1941—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.
4. Rosemary Wray Snead (b. June 10, 1944—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.
5. Marjorie Winn Snead (b. May 12, 1946—d. —)—
Not married as of June 5, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 102)

Marion Lee Rhodes. Born at “Cloverfield,” Gloucester County, Virginia on April 7, 1905. Attended local public schools and Harrisonburg State Teachers College. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—HOMEMAKER. Marion is living, as of March 7, 1962, at Gloucester Court House, Virginia.

MARRIED—

Thomas Lindolph Benson, Jr., July 10, 1931. Born at “Sunnyside,” Ware Neck, Gloucester, Virginia on October 2, 1898. Son of Elizabeth Thomas and Thomas Lindolph Benson, Sr. Attended local schools and Summerville Academy in Gloucester. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Farmer. “Tom*” died in Gloucester County, Virginia, November 22, 1960. He is buried at Ware Episcopal Church.

CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 102)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 102)

Robert Selden Rhodes, born Naxera, Gloucester County, Virginia on April 12, 1908. Attended public schools in that county. Operated, in partnership with his brother, Gloucester Young Men’s Shop and cleaning plant. He was a bookkeeper. Member Ware Episcopal Church and was buried there on October 29, 1956.

MARRIED—

Helen Ferdon Davis, October 12, 1940. Born Gloucester County,
Virginia on August 26, 1906. Daughter of Olivia Coleman and Dr. Frederick Ferdon Davis. Attended public school and Sullins College. Member Ware Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Helen was living, as of February 23, 1962, at Gloucester Court House, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Selden Davis Rhodes (b. May 27, 1944—d. ——— )
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 102)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.
2. Lynn Norris Rhodes (b. February 9, 1948—d. ——— )
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 102)


MARRIED—

Elizabeth Ann Keesee February 3, 1951. Born at Bluefield, West Virginia on October 1, 1919. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Keesee. Attended public schools, Westhampton College, University of North Carolina. Member St. John’s Church. Occupation—Social Worker and
Homemaker. Lee and Elizabeth were living, as of February 23, 1962, at Box 83, Warsaw, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Margaret Granville Rhodes (b. April 13, 1952—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 6, Page 103)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Nancy Selden Barrow (b. August 11, 1947—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.
2. Courtenay Byron Barrow (b. October 31, 1950—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 7, Page 103)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Warner Lewis Rhodes (b. June 17, 1952—d. ———)
Wray Rhodes. Born at “Wayonder,” Gloucester County, Virginia, on September 1, 1926. Attended public schools in Gloucester County. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Linesman, 2nd class with Virginia Public Service Company. World War II—U.S. Navy, CM 2nd class. Wray and Beatrice are living, as of March 1, 1962, at Gloucester Court House, Virginia. He has a twin brother, Lewis—see Page 199.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Donald Wray Rhodes (b. January 11, 1956—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 5, 1962.

Harris Glover Andrews. Born at Hampton, Virginia on November 24, 1889. Attended public schools in Newport News and College of William and Mary. Retired from U.S. Civil Service. Member Episcopal Church. Was 1st Lieutenant 318th Infantry, A.E.F. World War I. Decorations—Victory Medal. “Harry,” as he is called, and Margaret were living, as of February 26, 1962, at 111 Sunset Drive, Galax, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Margaret L. Andrews (b. November 29, 1920—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   John Rex Phipps (b. October 17, 1919—d. ———)

2. Harris Glover Andrews, Jr. (b. Dec. 12, 1926—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Marion Case Crawford (b. Sept. 24, 1926—d. ———)
Army Service schools, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Retired—Military Service—1st Lt. Infantry, U.S. Army, World War I. Stuart and Dorothy are living, as of April 4, 1962, at 310 Marschall Street, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Henry Stuart Andrews Jr. (b. October 30, 1919—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Ida Mae Stokley (b. Sept. 15, 1922—d. _____)
2. Hunter Booker Andrews (b. May 28, 1921—d. _____)
   MARRIED—
   Cynthia Collings (b. February 2, 1921—d. _____)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 104)

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Mallory Sinclair Andrews, Jr. (b. Nov. 12, 1943—d. _____)
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 105)
Eloise Booth Sinclair. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia, on August 17, 1902. Attended local public schools, Pembroke Hall, Hampton, Virginia and Stuart Hall, Staunton, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker, later newspaper work. Eloise is living, as of April 19, 1962, at 10 Graham Heights, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Leon Thomas Hardy November 4, 1922. Born at Hampton, Virginia,
October 16, 1901. Son of Lena Patrick and Edward M. Hardy, formerly of Lunenburg County, Virginia. Attended local public schools and Old Point College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Salesman. Leon died Hampton, Virginia on May 29, 1949 and is buried at St. John's Church, Hampton, Va.

CHILDREN:

1. George Keith Hardy (b. October 2, 1923—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
   Helen Celeste Palmer (b. Aug 8, 1923—d. ———)

2. Leon Thomas Hardy, Jr. (b. May 26, 1925—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
   Ann Buford Baer (b. May 24, 1925—d. ———)

3. John Booth Hardy (b. July 29, 1927—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
   Yvonne Lavaina Fry (b. Oct. 29, 1934—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 1, Page 105)


MARRIED—  

CHILDREN:

1. Emily Louise Phillips (b. June 29, 1920—d. ———)  
   MARRIED—  
   Lloyd Otto Lohmeyer, Jr. (b. June 7, 1918—d. ———)

2. Edwin Keith Phillips, Jr. (b. June 14, 1922—d. ———)  
   1ST MARRIAGE—  
   Elizabeth Irvin (b. Sept. 13, 1920—d. ———)  
   2ND MARRIAGE—  
   Dorothy McMenamin Green (b. June 11, 1926—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 105)

Joseph Phillips. Born at Newport News, Virginia on January 13,

MARRIED—

Lucille Nelms Downing on October 22, 1935. Born in Isle of Wight County, Virginia on April 18, 1896. Attended public schools in Newport News and University of Virginia. (By previous marriage she had one son, Thomas Downing, current Representative in House of Representatives at Washington, and son of Dr. Downing, Newport News, now deceased.) Member St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN:

None

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 106)


MARRIED—

Thomas Fleming Hazen, Jr., April 6, 1921 (see Page 131). Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on July 18, 1893. Son of Mollie Allen Collier and Thomas Fleming Hazen. Attended Baker-Himel Preparatory School and L.L.B. from University of Tennessee. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Insurance. Thomas was a Captain in World War I and Lt. Colonel in World War II.

CHILDREN:

1. Edwin Phillips Hazen (b. January 3, 1923—d. ———)

   MARRIED—

   Ann Windley Buchanon (b. May 27, 1918—d. ———)

2. Mary Allen Hazen (b. June 1, 1929—d. ———)

   MARRIED—

   Thomas McMahon Tucker (b. April 9, 1925—d. ———)

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 106)

of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Lawyer and business executive. Sinclair and Alice live, as of May 7, 1962, at 21 River Road, Newport News, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 106)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Mary Louise Phillips (b. Jan. 29, 1934—d. ——)
   Married—
   Richard Bains (b. April 21, 1931—d. ——)
2. Daniel Marrow Phillips, Jr. (b. April 4, 1935—d. ——)
   Married—
   Myrtle Alice Cox (b. Aug. 23, 1938—d. ——)
   Married—

In St. John's Episcopal Church, Hampton, Va., June 22, 1963.

GENERATION VI (V, 2, Page 107)

Carrie Curle Sinclair. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia, July 28, 1899. Attended local public schools, Virginia Intermont, Columbia Uni-
versity and William & Mary College. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Carrie Curle and Jeff are living, as of March 27, 1962, at “Bleak Point” Farm, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

GENERATION VI (V, 3, Page 107)

Lady Keith Sinclair. Born in Elizabeth City County on October 16, 1901. Attended local public schools and Fredericksburg State Normal School. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lady Keith, now Mrs. King, is living on Sinclair Road, Hampton, Virginia.

1ST MARRIAGE—

Page Duval Fitchett, June 26, 1922. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, 1903, son of Clara Cooper and Claude Duval Fitchett. Attended local public schools. Member of Episcopal Church. Occupation—Dairyman and Farmer. Served many years with R.O.T.C. and Battery D. Page died 1945 and is buried at St. John’s Church, Hampton, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Clara Keith Fitchett (b. August 20, 1923—d. ———)

MARRIED—

David Richardson Ketelhut (b. April 21, 1921—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—


CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VI (V, 4, Page 107)

MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
1. Janney Curle Sinclair (b. July 17, 1945—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VI (V, 5, Page 107)
MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
1. Catherine Douglas Sinclair (b. March 9, 1943—d. ———)
2. Anne Keith Sinclair (b. March 18, 1945—d. ———)
3. Nancy Clarke Sinclair (b. Nov. 18, 1947—d. ———)
5. William Clay Sinclair (b. Sept. 23, 1957—d. ———)
   None married as of May 12, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 109)
MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
1. Elizabeth Lee Hitch (b. Oct. 23, 1929—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Francis Marshall Hall (b. Nov. 7, 1926—d. ———)
2. Margaret Page Hitch (b. May 27, 1933—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Claiborne Willcox Fitchett, M.D. (b. June 10, 1924—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 109)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 110)

Robert Copeland Jones. Born at Washington, D. C. on August 25, 1898. Attending public schools; Clinton High School, Clinton, Maryland and other preparatory schools. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Senior partner, Jones, Kreeger Co., Members New York Stock Exchange. Military Service—Colonel U.S. Air Force, World War II. Received Legion of Merit. Colonel Jones and his second wife, Jille Romney, whom he married November 16, 1959, are living, as of April 17, 1963 at 12015 Stoney Creek Road, Rockville, Maryland.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Robert Copeland Jones, Jr. (b. Apr. 21, 1923—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Meriam Grogan—and living, as of April 6, 1963 at 12,111 Stoney
Creek Road, Rockville, Maryland. They have one son, Robert
Copeland Jones, III.

2. Kenneth Page Jones (b. May 5, 1924—d. ———)
   Not married as of April 6, 1963.

3. Virginia Alice Jones (b. Aug. 11, 1928—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   S. Dykhuizen—and living, as of April 6, 1963, on Gary Road,
   Potomac, Maryland. They have two children, Linda and Ronald
   Jones.
   (For further information on the Jones family, see the story of
   "Clean Drinking Manor" in the appendix.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 110)

Wentworth Page Jones. Born at Washington, D. C. on June 10,
   MARRIED—
   Laura Amery Baulsir February 9, 1937. Born at Washington, D. C.
   Attended business high school in Washington, D. C. Member of Rock Spring Congregational Church, Arlington, Virginia. Occupation—
   Homemaker.
   CHILDREN :
   No issue
   (For further information on the Jones family, see the story on
   "Clean Drinking Manor" in the appendix.)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 110)

Attended Washington, D. C. public schools; University of Minnesota
'31-'34 (A.B.); University Colorado; George Washington University
'36-'37 (A.M.) '39 to '41 (Ph.D. incomplete). Member Episcopal
Army 1943-46 (Sanitary Corps, Medical Dept.), Merit Medal, Good
Conduct Medal, Victory Medal; American Theatre, European Theatre.
John and Wilma are living, as of May 29, 1963, at 5810 Namakagan Rd., Washington 16, D. C.
   MARRIED—
   Wilma Irene Aho, February 22, 1941. Born at Evebeth, Minnesota
Attended Evebeth public schools and Duluth Business College. Member
Lutheran Church. Occupation—Secretary, Administrative Assistant,
Dept. Interior.

CHILDREN:
No issue

(For further information on the Jones family, see the story on
"Clean Drinking Manor" in the appendix.)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 111)


1ST MARRIAGE—
Edward Harding at Grace Church, Woodside, Maryland.

CHILDREN:
1. Edward Wayne Harding. Born at Olney, Maryland, September 19,
1941.

2ND MARRIAGE—
William N. Herbert—

CHILDREN: by 2nd Marriage
2. William Noval Herbert. Born at Washington, D. C. on May 16,
1947.
3. Sharon Mary Herbert. Born at Takoma Park, Maryland on No­
vember 30, 1948.

Mary is living, as of July 22, 1963, at 9822 Capital View Avenue,
Silver Spring, Maryland. The writer has no other late information.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 112)

Delphine Irene Parker Keating. Born November 24, 1919.

1ST MARRIAGE—
Jack Harper at Grace Church, Woodside, Maryland October 3,
1941. No issue—divorced.

2ND MARRIAGE—
Raymond Bawer

Delphine and Raymond are living July 22, 1963 at 29 Post Office
Avenue, Laurel, Maryland. The writer has no late information.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 112)


MARRIED—
Louis G. Slawter, Jr. at Grace Church, Woodside, Maryland, on
September 1, 1950. Louis is a Major in U.S. Marine Corps. Charlotte
and Major Slawter are living, as of July 22, 1963, at I-Washington
Drive, MCAS, Cherry Point, North Carolina.

CHILDREN:
1. Diana Louise Slawter (b. about 1952—d. ———)
3. Alan Slawter (b. Aug. 1, 1956—d. ———)

(Children as of July 22, 1963. All were born in California. The writer has no later information.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 112)


MARRIED—

Twice, divorced both times. Names of wives not known. Neither marriage had issue.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 112)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Thomas James Milligan III (b. Nov. 16, 1919—d. ———)

MARRIED—

Fanny Terry (b. Oct. 24, 1919—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 113)

William Tunnell Trower. Born at Locustville, Virginia on October 23, 1893. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Faulty hearing prevented military service. William died at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland on September 16, 1961 and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Keller, Virginia.

William married two times. His first wife, Mary ——— is dead.
The writer was unable to obtain the name of either wife. Two children were born to the second marriage.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Trower (b. d. d.)
   Married—
   —— Nuttingnight (b. d. d.)

2. Sanuel N. T. Trower (b. d. d.)
   (The writer was able to obtain no further information)

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 113)


Married—

CHILDREN:
   Married—
   Judith May Jackson (b. Dec. 29, 1919—d. ———)

2. Marilyn Scott (b. Feb. 15, 1920—d. ———)
   Married—
   James Motley Booker (b. Mar. 11, 1914—d. ———)

3. Flossie Elizabeth Scott (b. Nov. 7, 1927—d. ———)
   Married—
   Robert Morris Rittenhouse (b. March 23, 1928—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 113)


Married—
John W. Lilliston December 7, 1919. Born at Daugherty, Virginia

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 113)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Kate Deloras Frazier (b. Feb. 15, 1924—d. ——)
2. Vincent Trower Garrenton (b. March 14, 1928—d. ——)
   MARRIED—
   Helen Luper (b. June 14, 1928—d. ——)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 113)


MARRIED—
Katie Isdell
(The writer is sorry he could get no further information on this couple.

CHILDREN:
No issue

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 113)

THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Occupation—Housewife. Juanita and Ralph are living, as of November 29, 1962, at Wachapreague, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Frances Elizabeth Daughty (b. March 16, 1921—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   John Henry Altman, Jr. (b. Oct. 25, 1920—d. ———)
2. Jean Daughty (b. Nov. 28, 1923—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   James Ronald Paul (b. June 21, 1921—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 113)

Elizabeth Beatrice Tunnell. Born at Locustville, Virginia on December 9, 1900. Attended local public schools. Member Ocean View Methodist Church, Wachapreague, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Beatrice and Greer are living, as of November 28, 1962 at Wachapreague, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. William Greer Matthews, Jr. (b. Nov. 18, 1923—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Helen Frances Rhudy (b. March 20, 1923—d. ———)
2. Edward Tunnell Matthews (b. July 11, 1925—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Flora Anderson Adams (b. Nov. 26, 1925—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 115)

1963, at 638 Lanier Dr., Portsmouth, Virginia.

**Married—**


**Children:**
1. George Maurice Oliver (b. July 16, 1946—d. ———)
2. Judith Marie Oliver (b. Nov. 28, 1949—d. ———)

(Children as of Feb. 12, 1963. None married as of that date.)

**GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 116)**

Elizabeth Dale Oliver. Born at Locustville, Virginia on August 6, 1911. Attended Henry Clay and Ruffner Junior High in Norfolk. Member Spurgeon Memorial Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth and Clifton are living, as of Feb. 11, 1963, at 2501 Cayce Drive, South Norfolk, Virginia.

**Married—**


**Children:**
1. Clifton Walter Ross, Jr. (b. June 12, 1931—d. ———)

**Married—**

Louise Canady (b. Nov. 16, 1924—d. ———)

2. John William Ross (b. Aug. 14, 1933—d. ———)

**Married—**


3. George Lee Ross (b. Nov. 24, 1937—d. ———)

Married—and living, as of February 11, 1963 at 2501 Cayce Dr., So. Norfolk, Virginia.

4. Richard Oliver Ross (b. Apr. 29, 1945—d. ———)

Unmarried as of February 11, 1963.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 116)**

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 116)

Mary Lilliston Oliver. Born at Accomac, Virginia on April 8, 1912. Attended local public schools and lived in Baltimore, Maryland, and Bay City, Michigan. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Newspaper Reporter and Homemaker. Mary and Bidwell are living, as of November 18, 1962 at 15 N. Clay Street, Ferguson, Missouri.

MARRIED—

Bidwell Chapman Cranage ———. Born at Bay City, Michigan, September 25, 1908. Son of Clara Chapman and Samuel Pitts Cranage. Attended Hotchkis School, Lakeville, Connecticut; The University of Michigan and also studied at Harvard and University of Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Engineer.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Bidwell Cranage (b. July 21, 1936—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Albert Leslie Maas (b. Aug. 26, 1936—d. ———)

2. Joseph Pitts Cranage (b. Dec. 4, 1942—d. ———)
   (Not married as of Nov. 18, 1962)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 118)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Suzanne Willis (b. Feb. 21, 1950—d. ———)
2. Lyman Eason Willis III (b. Dec. 5, 1951—d. ———)


GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 118)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Charles Carey Churn (b. Dec. 23, 1957—d. ———)
   Not married as of October 20, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 118)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Pamela Sparrow (b. May 4, 1954—d. ———)
2. Robertson Lee Sparrow, Jr. (b. Sept. 27, 1955—d. ———)

Children as of October 20, 1962—None married that date.


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:

Children as of Oct. 31, 1962. None married as of that date.

Eleanor Floyd Churn. Born at Northampton County, Virginia on September 30, 1937. Attended public schools at Bird’s Nest, Virginia
and Northampton High School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Eleanor and Charles are living, as of October 11, 1962, at 1317 Briarcliff Drive, Rantoul, Illinois.

 Married—


Children:
2. Mary Charlotte Allen (b. August 24, 1959—d. ———)


GENERATION VII (VI, 8 Page 118)

James Richard Churn. Born at Franktown, Virginia on October 11, 1940. Attended local public schools and Northampton High. Member Johnsontown Methodist Church. Occupation—U.S. Army. Military Service—Sp. 4th Class E-4. James and Margaret are living, as of November 1, 1962, at 213 Kinkaid Road, Annapolis, Maryland.

 Married—


Children:
No children as of November 1, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 119)

Flora Sinclair Fitchette. Born at Johnsontown, Virginia on January 4, 1919. Attended Franktown—Nassawadox High School; College of William and Mary and Madison College, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—School teacher for six years, then Homemaker. Flora and Clifford are living, as of September 10, 1962, at 402 Burleigh Avenue, Norfolk 5, Virginia.

 Married—

Clifford Melvin Revere March 30, 1945. Born at Wake, Virginia in Middlesex County May 16, 1911. Son of Lucy Hall and Melvin Washington Revere. Attended Syringa graded and high school. Member
Baptist Church. Occupation—Tax Consultant. Military Service—Sgt. Air Corps World War II. Received Good Conduct and other World War II decorations.

CHILDREN:
1. Diane Lynn Revere (b. March 19, 1951—d. ———)


GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 120)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Martha Ann Dunton (b. Dec. 4, 1942—d. ———)

   Not married as of October 4, 1962.

2. Jane Floyd Dunton (b. March 2, 1946—d. ———)

   Not married as of October 4, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 120)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Mary Anne Floyd (b. Aug. 1, 1948—d. ———)
2. Charles Richard Floyd (b. Jan. 27, 1950—d. ———)
3. William Sinclair Floyd (b. May 6, 1954—d. ———)
4. John Elmore Floyd (b. May 6, 1954—d. ———)

   William and John are twins. John is blind and is attending Virginia
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

School for the Blind at Staunton, Virginia.
All children as of October 4, 1962. None married that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 120)

Dorothy Elizabeth Robbins. Born at Bridgetown, Virginia on February 28, 1922. Attended local public schools and Farmville State Teachers College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Dorothy and Joseph are living, as of October 29, 1962, at Stony Creek, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Linda Paige Mayes (b. Jan. 13, 1945—d. ———)
2. Betty Prince Mayes (b. Apr. 18, 1946—d. ———)
3. John Greenaway Mayes (b. May 23, 1945—d. ———)
*5. Susan Cary Mayes (b. Jan. 21, 1962—d. ———)

Children as of Oct. 29, 1962. None married as of that date.

*Twins

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 120)


MARRIED—
Margaret Tutwiler Addison September 6, 1946. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on February 13, 1926. Daughter of Margaret Upshur and Edward Magruder Tutwiler Addison. Attended local public schools, Mary Baldwin College, Maryland College for Women. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN:
1. John Page Robbins, Jr. (b. June 4, 1948—d. ———)
2. Edward Magruder Addison Robbins (b. Nov. 14, 1949—d. ———)
3. Floyd Upshur Robbins (Feb. 27, 1951—d. ———)

Children as of October 24, 1962. None married that date.
GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 121)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Patricia Ann Robbins (b. Aug. 10, 1951—d. ———)
2. Thomas Bryan Robbins III (b. Apr. 14, 1956—d. ———)
3. Russell Carey Robbins (b. Feb. 4, 1957—d. ———)

Children as of November 28, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 121)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Mary Jo Hastings (b. April 17, 1959—d. ———)
2. William Thomas Hastings III (b. Sept. 8, 1961—d. ———)

Children as of December 3, 1962. None married as of that date.
George Fred Floyd, Jr. Born Bridgetown, Virginia on September 27, 1926. Attended local public schools and V.M.I. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Farmer. Served as Warrant Officer in U.S. Maritime Service. George and Virginia are living, as of November 18, 1962, at Bridgetown, Virginia.

Married—


Children:
1. Jenny Jacob Floyd (b. Aug. 26, 1952—d. ———)
2. George Frederick Floyd III (b. Dec. 31, 1956—d. ———)

Children as of December 8, 1962. None married as of that date.


Married—


Children:
No issue

Mary Ena Collier. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on May 4, 1912. Attended local schools and College of William & Mary. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ena and Capt. Aldrich are living, as of November 28, 1962, at 1034 G. Ave., Coronado, California.

CHILDREN:
   Not married as of November 28, 1962.
2. Mary Patricia Aldrich (b. Sept. 16, 1948—d. ———)
   Not married as of November 28, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 123)


MARRIED—
Pearl Hope Duvall May 10, 1941. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on October 22, 1922. Daughter of Pearl and Ernest Duval. Attended public schools; Roanoke High and Emmerson College, Boston, Massachusetts. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Now re-married and living at Annapolis, Maryland.

CHILDREN:
1. Hope Marshall Collier (b. June 29, 1943—d. ———)

MARRIED—
Charles Edward Hopkins (June 21, 1941—d. ———)
   Not married as of October 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 124)


1ST MARRIAGE—
Herbert Barham Blackwood, Sr.
CHILDREN:
Herbert Barham Blackwood, Jr. (b. June 1, 1939—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
No issue by this marriage.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 124)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Henry Lane Laughinghouse (b. Nov. 15, 1945—d. ———)
2. William Duval Laughinghouse, Jr. (b. April 12, 1950—d. ———)


GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 125)

Jean Hazen Collier. Born at Hampton, Virginia on January 10, 1919. Attended Hampton, Virginia public schools; Madison College and Walter Reed General Hospital Dietetics. Member of the Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Dietician Instructor, School of Nursing, Lynchburg General Hospital and Homemaker. Jean and Murray are living, as of September 26, 1962, at 964 Rothowood Road, Lynchburg, Virginia.

MARRIED—
James Murray Cleland, January 16, 1943. Born at Memphis, Tennessee on March 27, 1914. Son of Clara Murray and James Edward Cleland. Attended local public schools and Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Wholesale Heating,
Plumbing and Industrial Supplies. Murray served as Lt. Colonel during World War II.

CHILDREN:
1. James Edward Cleland II (b. Sept. 16, 1944—d. ———)
2. Ned Murray Cleland (b. Apr. 20, 1951—d. ———)

Children, as of September 26, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 125)

Martha Lane Collier. Born at old Dixie Hospital, Hampton, Virginia on November 1, 1920. Attended Hampton public schools and member First Presbyterian Church Hampton, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Martha and Harry are living, as of September 5, 1962, at 4025 Buchanan Drive, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Sonya Howe Bloxom (b. Oct. 5, 1940—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Dennis Ray Herndon (b. Sept. 26, 1937—d. ———)
2. Linda Lane Bloxom (b. Dec. 7, 1943—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   James David Roberts (b. Jan. 25, 1940—d. ———)
3. Deborah Anne Bloxom (b. March 2, 1953—d. ———)
   Not married as of Sept. 6, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 125)

Nancy Schmelz Collier. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia on June 15, 1923. Attended Hampton public schools and Madison College. Member Hampton Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Nancy and Stanley are living, as of September 6, 1962, at 2904 Butternut Drive, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Stanley Croften Wallace Jr., September 4, 1948. Born at Wakefield, Virginia on November 18, 1921. Son of Ruth Parker and Stanley Croften Wallace, Sr. Attended local public schools and College of Hampton Roads. Member Hampton Presbyterian Church. Occu-
pation—Civil Service employee at Fort Monroe, Virginia. Military Service—U.S. Marine Corps, World War II.

CHILDREN:
1. Stanley Croften Wallace II (b. Oct. 20, 1949—d. ———)
   Died unmarried and buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Hampton, Virginia.
2. Peter Schmelz Wallace (b. Nov. 8, 1957—d. ———)
   Children as of Sept. 6, 1962. None married as of this date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 125)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Miss Fay McMillian Collier III (b. April 19, 1953—d. ———)
   Children as of Sept. 12, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 125)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:

Children as of November 15, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 126)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

Children as of October 20, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 126)


MARRIED—


1. Thomas Everette Stevens (b. Dec. 7, 1952—d. ———)

Not married as of September 18, 1962.


CHILDREN:
1. Curtis Duane Collier (b. July 6, 1960—d. ———)

Children as of September 12, 1962.

Fay Kemp Vaiden. Born Lebanon, Virginia on February 6, 1914. Attended local public schools; Southern Seminary and Longwood College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Fay and John are living, as of October 4, 1962, at 310 Kent Road, Charlottesville, Virginia.

Married—


CHILDREN:
1. John Emmett Early III (b. May 3, 1944—d. ———)


THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Don Sullenberger III (b. Aug. 15, 1948—d. ———)
   Not married as of October 15, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 129)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Linda Louise Madsen (b. July 16, 1952—d. ———)
2. Debra Lee Madsen (b. Dec. 12, 1953—d. ———)
3. Jean Marie Madsen (b. May 15, 1955—d. ———)
4. Sharon Kay Madsen (b. Oct. 28, 1956—d. ———)
   Children as of October 29, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 129)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
   Children as of Oct. 31, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 129)

Attended Hampton, Virginia public schools. Member Hillcrest Baptist
Church at Morristown, Tennessee. Occupation—Homemaker. Cary and
Bill are living, as of November 4, 1962, at 9 Kingwood Drive, Newport
News, Virginia.

MARRIED—
Bill Craig Waters October 21, 1953. Born at Marion, North Carolina
on April 28, 1934. Son of Ruby Long and Erastas Craig Waters.
Attended Claremont High School, Hickory, North Carolina. Member
Hillcrest Baptist Church at Morristown, Tennessee. Occupation—Sheet
Metal Worker with Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Com-
pany.

CHILDREN:
   Buried at Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia.
   Not married as of November 4, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 130)

Fayette Smith Collier. Born at Hampton, Virginia on March 31,
1939. Attended Hampton public schools. Member Hampton Baptist
Church. Occupation—Automobile Salesman. Fayette and Shirley are
living, as of November 12, 1962, at 1210 Pansy Street, Hampton,
Virginia.

MARRIED—
Shirley Ann Mayberry February 25, 1956. Born at Appomattox,
Virginia on July 4, 1937. Daughter of Frances Elizabeth and James
Berkley Mayberry. Attended Appomattox public schools. Member
Hampton Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN:
1. Fayette Smith Collier, Jr. (b. June 4, 1958—d. ———)
2. Arnold Wayne Collier (b. March 4, 1961—d. ———)
   Children as of November 12, 1962. None married as of that date.
GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 130)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Ira Quinby Collier III (b. July 1, 1960—d. ———)

Children as of Oct. 27, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 130)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
No children as of October 31, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 131)

Ira Quinby IV. Born at Syracuse, New York on March 1, 1919.

MARRIED—

Barbara Martin, April 1948.

(All children listed below were born in Buffalo, New York, however, the writer understands this couple are living in Canada and no further information was available.)
CHILDREN:
1. Susan Barbara Quinby (b. March 31, 1949—d. ———)
2. Marilyn Frances Quinby (b. July 14, 1950—d. ———)
3. Ira Quinby V (b. May 29, 1953—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 131)

Virginia Carolyn Quinby. Born February 1, 1921.

MARRIED—
Fenimore Rondebush, February 14, 1942.
(The writer understands this couple live in one of the Western States, but was unable to gather late or additional information.)

CHILDREN:
1. Carolyn Virginia Rondebush (b. in Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1943)
2. William Fenimore Rondebush (b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1949)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 132)

Alvan Cullon Gillem IV. Born April 20, 1917. Graduated from the United States Military Academy in 1940.

Occupation—Brigadier General U.S.A.F. Commanding 57th Air Division, Westover Air Force Base, Massachusetts. General Gillem and his wife, Elizabeth, are living, as of March 25, 1963, at Westover Air Force Base, Massachusetts.

MARRIED—
Elizabeth Knight July 31, 1940. Born at Columbus, Georgia.

CHILDREN:
1. Nancy Elizabeth Gillem (b. 21 years old as of March 25, 1963)
2. Alvan Cullon Gillem V (16 years old as of March 25, 1963)
3. Jennings F. Gillem (1 year old as of March 25, 1963)

(This completes the information that was available to the writer on this family, as of March 25, 1963.)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 133)

Mary Gwyn Anderson. Born at Houston, Texas on July 10, 1903. Had private tutoring; Bryn Mawr, A.B. Degree, June 1924; Summer at University of Grenoble and Winter Course for foreigners at Sorbonne, Paris. Member Christ Episcopal Church, Houston, Texas. Occupation—Private tutoring for pupils after graduation, and Homemaker. Mary Gwyn is living, as of July 7, 1962, at 3009—44th Place, N.W., Washington 16, D. C.

MARRIED—
at Galveston, Texas, on September 6, 1898. Son of Margaret Thomas Alty and James Atkins Crocker. Attended private schools and public, Andover, Massachusetts; Prep. for U.S.N. Academy at Severn Schol- liyr, U.S. Naval Academy 1916-'19, Class of 1920, accelerated because of World War I. Member Episcopal Church. Christened Orms Kirk Church, suburb of Liverpool, England, where his parents were married. Captain Crocker died at 3009—44th Place, N.W., Washington, D.C., on July 30, 1952 and is buried Arlington, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. James Anderson Crocker (b. March 21, 1928—d. ———)
   Married:
   Anne Radcliffe Ward (b. July 1, 1930—d. ———)

Captain James Alty Crocker, U.S. Naval Academy Class of 1920—Midshipman Cruises counted as participation in World War I. Active duty in World War II as executive officer of U.S.S. North Carolina which covered the landing of Marines at Guadalcanal. Also was at first battle of Savo Island in 1942. He was transferred to shore duty 1943-46 with Bureau of Personnel because of a heart trouble.

James Atkins Crocker (father of James Alty Crocker) was born at Fairfield, Connecticut, and was reared in Liverpool, England by his mother's brother, William Atkins. His own father, skipper of a sailing ship had been lost at sea at the early age of 29. James Atkins Crocker came to Galveston, Texas in 1882 and was a member and vestryman Trinity Episcopal Church in that city. He was in the export shipping business, a member of the Cotton Exchange, Board of Trade and Maritime Association. He died 1929.

Margaret Thomas Alty, mother of James Alty Crocker was the daughter of Thomas Alty, a Justice of Peace at Armskirk, England. She died in 1918.

(This information is from Mary Gwyn Anderson Crocker, widow of Captain James Alty Crocker.)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 133)

Charles Harper Anderson II. Born at 1401—25th St., Galveston, Texas on February 20, 1905. Attended Galveston public schools. One year at Rice University, four years, U.S. Naval Academy, M.D.

MARRIED:

CHILDREN:
1. Anita Tarrant Anderson (b. April 14, 1938—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Louis Charles Lustenberger (b. Mar. 13, 1936—d. ———)
2. Charles Harper Anderson IV (b. Sept. 9, 1939—d. ———)
   Not married as of July 17, 1962.
3. William Gwyn Anderson (b. May 13, 1942—d. ———)
   Graduated private school Andover, Massachusetts and Midshipman U.S.N. Academy Class of 1963.
   Not married as of July 17, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 133)
Attended Kinkaid School at Houston; St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio; Sweet Briar B.A., 1942; also University of Colorado and University of Mexico. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret and husband, Kenneth are divorced and she is living, as of August 8, 1962, at 1123 Bartlett, Apt. 6, Houston 6, Texas.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

Harry Kenneth Vogt Tompkins III (b. Oct. 6, 1947—d. ———)

Child as of August 8, 1962. Not married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 134)

Henry Scott Gwyn, Jr. Born on August 29, 1923. Occupation—with Gulf Oil Company. Henry and his wife were living, as of September 16, 1962, at 608 W. 15th St., Big Spring, Texas. They have one daughter, as of that date, named Mary Patricia Gwyn. Sorry, I have no more information, as I could get no reply to my letters.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 134)


MARRIED—

Terrel Joiner Cartwright September 11, 1941. Born at Sherman, Texas on October 25, 1900. Son of Justa Joiner and Tom D. Cartwright. Attended local schools; University of Texas and University of Texas Law School. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Attorney for Sun Oil Company.

CHILDREN:

1. Bettie Taliaferro Cartwright (b. Aug. 15, 1942—d. ———)
2. Terrel Joiner Cartwright, Jr. (b. Sept. 21, 1945—d. ———)

Children as of June 15, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 135)

College; University of Georgia; University of Indiana and several Military Schools. Member Protestant Faith. Occupation—Member North Carolina Legislature 1947 session. Lt. Colonel-Infantry, U.S. Army. Lt. Colonel Shallington and wife, Sara, are living, as of May 20, 1962, at 6219 N. Parker St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Jackie Thomas Shallington (b. Nov. 25, 1949—d. ———)  
   Not married as of May 22, 1962.
2. Jerry Bissette Shallington (b. Aug. 21, 1951—d. ———)  
   Not married as of May 22, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 135)


1ST MARRIAGE—


CHILDREN:
1. Nancy Aniane Spencer (b. March 13, 1948—d. ———)
2. Robert William Spencer (b. April 17, 1951—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—

by his wife's first marriage. Therefore, they also are taking the surname “Hampton”.

CHILDREN:
3. Mary Elizabeth Hampton (b. Aug. 11, 1957—d. ———)
4. Kate Hilson Hampton (b. Aug. 17, 1958—d. ———)
None of children married as of May 17, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 136)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Raymond Griffin O'Connell, Jr. (b. Feb. 29, 1944—d. ———)
2. James Garland Healy O'Connell (b. May 13, 1949—d. ———)
Neither child married as of June 14, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 136)

Granville Lee Meredith. Born Annapolis, Maryland on September 17, 1916. Attended Annapolis public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Housewife. Granville and Thomas are living, as of June 18, 1962, at Qtrs. 21, N.A.S., Pensacola, Florida.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Thomas McConnell Adams, Jr. (b. Feb. 8, 1946—d. ———)
2. Cary Meredith Adams (b. Sept. 5, 1948—d. ———)
None of children married as of June 18, 1962.
Everett Taliaferro Meredith. Born at Annapolis, Maryland on April 8, 1918. Attended public schools Annapolis, Maryland; Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Associate Manager Louisville Branch Office of Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland. Military Service, Lt. U.S. Navy Reserve (Naval Intelligence); Bronze Star Medal, and Commendation Ribbon. Everett and Betty are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 2439 Rousdell Ave., Louisville, Kentucky.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Elizabeth Lee Meredith (b. July 20, 1954—d. ———)
2. Mary Granville Meredith (b. May 23, 1956—d. ———)
3. Margaret Owens Meredith (b. March 22, 1959—d. ———)

Children as of June 10, 1962. None married as of that date.

Margaret Meredith. Born Annapolis, Maryland on October 11, 1921. Attended Annapolis public schools; Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Virginia and Goucher College. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret and William are living, as of June 24, 1962, at 8 Thompson St., Annapolis, Maryland.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Margaret Munford Darden (b. July 14, 1947—d. ———)
2. Mary Person Darden (b. Jan. 6, 1951—d. ———)

Neither of the children married as of June 21, 1962.
GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 136)

Cary Lee Meredith, Jr. Born Annapolis, Maryland on November 25, 1924. Attended local public schools; Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia, and University of North Carolina. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Insurance Broker. Military Service—Naval Aviator, Lt. Jg., U.S.N.R. Cary and Nancy are living, as of June 6, 1962, at Route 1, Box 95, Arnold, Maryland.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Robin Freeman Meredith (b. June 28, 1960—d. ———)
2. Cary Freeman Meredith (b. March 26, 1962—d. ———)
Children as of June 6, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 136)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None, as of June 26, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 138)


MARRIED—

Michael C. Capraro. As of February 1, 1962, Betsey is, and has been out of the country for over two years. Her current mail address is with her father at 13 Grafton St., Chevy Chase 15, Maryland. The
writer is sorry he was unable to get further information. It is not known if there are children.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 139)

Bessie Olivia Leigh. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on April 30, 1894. Attended Baltimore, Maryland public schools and Graduate State Teachers College, Baltimore, Maryland. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—School Teacher and Homemaker. Bessie and Frederick are living, as of September 27, 1962, at 4216 Charles St., Baltimore, Maryland.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Thomas Leigh Bien (b. July 11, 1922—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Ellen DeSeussure Smith (b. March 17, 1922—d. ———)
2. Edith Olivia Leigh Bien (b. Jan. 15, 1928—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Harry Hadley Thomas, Jr. (b. May 25, 1922—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 140)

Virginia Leigh McInerny. Born at New York City on July 11, 1908. Graduate of Notre Dame High School, Staten Island, New York and attended Mary Mount College at Tarrytown, New York. Virginia was divorced from her first husband and remarried. She is living with her second husband, as of June 2, 1962, at 5880 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles, California.

1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Ellen Booth (b. June 19, 1932—d. ———)
MARRIED—
Claude A. Swanson Hornsby, Jr. (b. Mar. 5, 1931—d. ——)

2ND MARRIAGE—
William M. Young.

(The writer was unable to obtain a reply from Virginia; however, her former husband, Hugh, told me, in July 1962, she had twins by her second marriage. It is not known if she had any other children.

*1. John M. Young
*2. William M. Young

*Twins—born about Feb., 1945—

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 140)

Irwin Manning Brown, Jr. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on September 15, 1920. Attended Baltimore public schools; Severn School, Severna Park, Maryland and University of Maryland—B.S. Aeronautical Engineer. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—U.S. Navy. Military Service—L.C.D.R., U.S. Navy on active duty at this time (25 years active service). Commander Brown and his wife Constance are living at this time, August 3, 1962, at 984 Hare Ave., Ottawa 3, Ontario, Canada.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:

Children as of August 3, 1962. None married that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 140)

Marie Eleanor Gorrie. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on September 17, 1914. Attended Baltimore public schools. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Hairdresser and Homemaker. Marie and Joseph are living, as of June 21, 1962, at Rosadena, Maryland.

MARRIED—
Joseph Harrison Aten, July 24, 1935. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on December 13, 1911. Son of Honora and Joseph Ernest Aten. At-
tended local public schools. Member Lutheran Church. Occupation—Fireman.

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Elaine Ache (b. Dec. 4, 1939—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 141)


MARRIED—
Harold Frederick Fox, June 30, 1936. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on April 17, 1915. Son of Alice McAneny and Frederick Wellington Fox. Attended Baltimore public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Special Representative.

CHILDREN:
1. Michael Frederick Fox (b. Feb. 4, 1940—d. ———)
   MARRIED—on April 7, 1962
   Phyllis Van Horn (b. ——— d. ———)
   No children as of July 6, 1962.
   (The writer was unable to get any additional information.)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 142)

Margaret Lommie Edwards. Born Tallahassee, Florida on November 21, 1913. Attended local public schools; Florida State College for Women, A.B., 1935 (now Florida State University); University of Florida L.L.B., 1940. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Margaret and Howard are living, as of July 31, 1962, at 703 Euclid Ave., Birmingham 13, Alabama.

MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
1. Infant daughter (b. June 24, 1941—d. June 24, 1941)
   Buried Gainesville, Florida Municipal Cemetery.
2. Howard Earl Skipper, Jr. (b. Aug. 3, 1943—d. ———)
3. Margaret Ann Skipper (b. Aug. 27, 1947—d. ———)
   Children as of July 31, 1962. None married that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 142)


1ST MARRIAGE—

2ND MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
None as of July 19, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 142)

Nellie Niles Booth. Born at Atlanta, Georgia June 19, 1931. Attended Atlanta public schools; Randolph-Macon Woman's College 1948-51, and B.A. Sophie Newcomb College 1952. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Nellie and Dr. Hutchison are living, as of July 11, 1962, at 1910 Bellewood Road, Jackson 6, Mississippi.

MARRIED—
Dr. William Forrest Hutchison, June 5, 1951. Born at Lakeland, Florida October 7, 1925. Son of Verna Warren and Chester Boyer Hutchison. Attended local public schools; Emory University, B.S., 1948, Mississippi State 1952; and Tulane University Ph.D. 1958. Member
Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Associate Professor Department of Preventive Medicine, University of Mississippi School of Medicine. Military Service—U. S. Army 1943-1946. P.F.C. Awarded Purple Heart, European Theatre Operations.

CHILDREN:
1. Florence Niles Hutchison (b. Jan. 29, 1953—d. ———)
2. David Forrest Hutchison (b. March 23, 1954—d. ———)
3. Martha Ellen Hutchison (b. April 22, 1956—d. ———)
   Buried at Jackson, Mississippi.
5. Rebecca Warren Hutchison (b. April 21, 1961—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 143)

Roberta Booth Stevenson. Born at Atlanta, Georgia on July 4, 1921. Attended public schools in Sweetwater, Tennessee; Tusculum College, Greenville, Tennessee and A.B. Degree from Eastern Kentucky State College, Richmond, Kentucky. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—a former teacher, now Homemaker. Roberta and Richard are living, as of August 10, 1962 at 2647 Bonnie Drive, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MARRIED—
Richard Frederick Hobson June 11, 1946. Born at Ashland, Kentucky on March 31, 1916. Son of Alice Sarah Cassady and Marvin Brown Hobson. Attended Ashland public schools; graduate of Marshall University at Huntington, West Virginia and Master of Education degree from University of Cincinnati. Member of Presbyterian Church. Occupation—High School Administrator. Military Service—Sgt. 3½ years, World War II—EA ME Theater Ribbon with 12 Bronze Stars, Good Conduct Ribbon, and Distinguished Unit Citation with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters.

CHILDREN:
1. Marberta Booth Hobson (b. July 3, 1950—d. ———)
   Children as of August 10, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 144)

Francis Churchill Wiatt, Jr. Born at Newport News, Virginia on April 21, 1922. Attended local public schools; University of Richmond, University of Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Lt. Col. U.S. Army. Col. Wiatt and wife, Julie, are living, as of February 1, 1963, at 302 Riley St., Falls Church, Virginia.
MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Julie Frances Wiatt (b. March 4, 1945—d. ——)
2. Carrol Ann Wiatt (b. Sept. 26, 1949—d. ——)
3. David Theodore Wiatt (b. Aug. 9, 1955—d. ——)

None of children married as of Feb. 1, 1963.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 144)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. James Francis Wiatt (b. March 28, 1947—d. ——)
2. William Sinclair Wiatt (b. June 1, 1949—d. ——)


GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 144)

Katherine Nelson Gray. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia on February 26, 1920. Attended local public schools and B.S. Degree, Farmville State Teachers College. Also graduate work at Richmond Professional Institute. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Registered Securities Representative—Homemaker. Katherine and Sam are living, as of June 10, 1962, at Gloucester Court House, Virginia.

MARRIED—

THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA


CHILDREN:
1. Nancy Gray Stanford (b. May 1, 1945—d. ——)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.
2. Sam Raymond Stanford, Jr. (b. October 28, 1948—d. ——)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 144)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Mary Louise Gray (b. Feb. 11, 1943—d. ——)
2. Roberta Webb Gray (b. Sept. 8, 1946—d. ——)
3. Roselyn Hannah Gray (b. Nov. 4, 1947—d. ——)
   Children as of June 20, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 145)


MARRIED—

Park, Newport News, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Robert Amory Myers, Jr. (b. May 2, 1946—d. ———)
2. Steven Lloyd Myers (b. March 2, 1950—d. ———)

None married as of June 11, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 145)

Mary Oliff Stevens. Born in Warwick County, Virginia on August 31, 1929. Attended local public schools. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Legal Secretary with Patten and Wornom, Attorneys since 1949. Mary is living, as of June 7, 1962, at 11610 Warwick Blvd., Newport News, Virginia with her mother and father. Her husband is in a hospital.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Angela Marie Ponza (b. August 4, 1951—d. ———)

Not married as of June 7, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 146)

William Wiatt Wright. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia on July 7, 1912. Attended Gloucester public schools; University of Richmond and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, T.H.M. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Pastor, Skip with Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia. Military Service—Cahplain with rank Captain U.S. Army January 1941 to January 1945. Two years in E.T.O. Seven Battle Participation Stars and Bronze Star Medal. William and his second wife, Camille are living, as of July 10, 1962, at 8109 Michael Road, Richmond, Virginia.

1st MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
1. William Wiatt Wright, Jr. (b. April 27, 1943—d. ———)
   2ND MARRIAGE—
   Camille Wilder Meekings June 11, 1955. Camille was from Irvington, Virginia.
   No children by second marriage, as of July 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 146)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Richard Clay Wright (b. Feb. 13, 1943—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.
2. Nancy Mae Wright (b. March 15, 1948—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 146)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Robert Barrett Pond, Jr. (b. Mar. 25, 1943—d. ———)
2. Mary Jo Pond (b. July 9, 1945—d. ———)
4. William Wright Pond (b. May 13, 1950—d. ———)
   None of children married as of June 15, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 146)

Andrew Graham Wright. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on September 19, 1918. Attended Norfolk public schools; William and Mary College, Norfolk Division. B.S. Degree Wake Forest College and University of Virginia M.Ed.—Member Baptist Church. Occupation, Superintendent of Public Schools, Greenville County, Virginia. Military Service—Sgt. U.S. Army Ordnance 1942-1945 World War II. Andrew and Ethel are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 305 Battery Avenue, Emporia, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Andrew Graham Wright Jr. (b. Oct. 8, 1948—d. ———)
2. Diana Sinclair Wright (b. Nov. 14, 1950—d. ———)
3. Elizabeth Palmer Wright (b. Sept. 2, 1953—d. ———)
4. Barbara Wiatt Wright (b. March 3, 1957—d. ———)
   None married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 146)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN—
1. Chauncey Author Odell (b. Nov. 16, 1948—d. ———)
2. Curtis Earl Odell (b. June 22, 1950—d. ———)
3. Mary Wiatt Odell (b. Jan. 18, 1955—d. ———)
   (Twin)
   (Twin)

None married as of June 6, 1962 (Mary and Margaret are twins).

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 146)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN—

1. Diane Carlyle Wiatt (b. Aug. 2, 1949—d. ———)
2. Graham Lee Wiatt (b. Feb. 19, 1952—d. ———)
3. Yvonne Sinclair Wiatt (b. Aug. 6, 1953—d. ———)

Children as of May 17, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 148)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN—

Not married as of June 6, 1962.
   Not married as of June 6, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 148)

Thomas Todd Du Val. Born at Gloucester County, Virginia on
October 13, 1931. Attended Gloucester County public schools and
William and Mary College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—
Lawyer. Thomas and Jackie are living, as of August 23, 1962, at
Coeburn, Virginia.

MARRIED—

Jackie Lee O'Dell, November 6, 1953. Born at Coeburn, Virginia
on April 22, 1931. Daughter of Vicie Saunders and Burley Royal
O'Dell. Attended Coeburn public schools and Lynchburg General
School of Nursing, Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Nurse and
Homemaker.

CHILDREN—
   Children as of August 23, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 148)

George Campbell Wiatt. Born at Hampton, Virginia on July 27,
1915. Attended Hampton public schools; Apprentice School, Newport
News, Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company, and Virginia Polytechnic
Institute. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Supervisor Cost Ac­
counting Department, Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.
Military Service, Lt. Colonel Artillery, American Defense Medal, Amer­
ican Theatre, European Theatre, Victory. Occupation—Bronze Star and
five overseas bars and Korean Service. George and Elaine are living, as

MARRIED—

Constance Elaine Spivey November 3, 1945. Born at Hampton,
Virginia on June 22, 1928. Daughter of Lottie Ethel Futrell and
Lloyd Bernard Spivey. Attended Jackson, North Carolina High School
and Louisburg College. Member N. Riverside Baptist Church. Occu­
pation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN—
1. Alexander Lloyd Wiatt (b. July 22, 1946—d. ——)
2. George Campbell Wiatt, Jr. (b. Sept. 23, 1947—d. ——)
3. Thomas Taliaferro Wiatt (b. May 1, 1951—d. ———)
4. Laura Campbell Wiatt (b. April 7, 1952—d. ———)
   None of children married as of July 23, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 148)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN—
1. Nancy Wiatt Loughridge (b. Aug. 5, 1942—d. ———)
3. Jane Latimer Loughridge (b. April 3, 1953—d. ———)
   None of children married as of July 22, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 148)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN—
2. Katherine Ward Wiatt (b. Nov. 26, 1956—d. ———)
None of children married as of July 23, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 149)


**MARRIED—**


**CHILDREN—**
1. Elizabeth Field Lankes (b. Jan. 3, 1953—d. ———)
2. Jean Margaret Lankes (b. June 3, 1954—d. ———)
3. John Edward Lankes (b. April 30, 1957—d. ———)
None married, as of July 23, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 149)


**MARRIED—**


**CHILDREN—**
1. Anne Lacey Wiatt (b. Nov. 16, 1952—d. ———)
3. Thomas Todd Wiatt (b. July 16, 1956—d. ———)
4. Robert Stephen Wiatt (b. May 17, 1959—d. ———)
None of children married as of July 23, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 149)


Robert and Mary are living, as of July 23, 1962, at 117 Upland Road, Blacksburg, Virginia.

MARRIED—

Mary Virginia Lester, August 6, 1950. Born at Ellett, Virginia, Montgomery County, on December 31, 1926. Daughter of Mary K. Hall and Vilas E. Lester. Attended local grade school and Blacksburg High School, also Radford College. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Teacher, now Homemaker.

CHILDREN—
1. Shirley Marie Wiatt (b. Feb. 19, 1956—d. ———)
2. William Edward Wiatt (b. Nov. 15, 1960—d. ———)
None of children married as of July 23, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 149)

Maude Roberta Rhodes. Born in Gloucester County, Virginia on August 20, 1915. Attended local public schools; B.S. from Longwood College, Virginia and M.Ed. from College of William and Mary. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Guidance Coordinator, Isle of Wight County Schools. Maude is living, as of June 7, 1962, at R.F.D. 2, Smithfield, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN—
1. Herbert Oliver Cox, Jr. (b. Feb. 23, 1943—d. ———)
2. Nancy Inez Cox (b. June 20, 1945—d. ———)
3. Robert Sidney Cox (b. March 26, 1948—d. ———)
Children as of June 7, 1962. None married as of that date.
GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 149)


1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN—
1. Robert Dennis Bowman (b. May 15, 1937—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 20, 1962.

2. Marjorie Lee Bowman (b. May 12, 1940—d. ———)

   MARRIED—
Robert Richardson Boerner (b. Sept. 27, 1935—d. ———)


   MARRIED—
Shannon Louise Talley (b. ——— d. ———)

4. Alexander Bruce Bowman (b. Dec. 28, 1944—d. ———)
Not married as of June 20, 1962.

2ND MARRIAGE—
Charles E. Wilson, August 3, 1956. This marriage was of short duration and all records destroyed. Clementine has re-assumed the name of her first marriage—Bowman.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 149)


MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.
2. Nancy Grey Rhodes (b. Sept. 11, 1959—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 149)

Mary Helen Rhodes. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on July 22, 1927. Attended Hampton, Virginia public schools and Johnston-Willis Hospital School of Nursing, Richmond, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Registered Nurse and Homemaker. Helen and Albert are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 5329 Springlawn South West, Roanoke, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Diane Carter Maness (b. Sept. 5, 1962—d. ———)
2. Albert Mason Maness (b. May 22, 1955—d. ———)
3. Jamie Covington Maness (b. Feb. 9, 1962—d. ———)
None of children married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 150)

Jacqueline Bruce Rhodes. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on November 14, 1929. Attended local public schools and Johnston-Willis Hospital Nursing School, Richmond, Virginia. Member Lutheran Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Jacqueline and Erwin are living, as of June 7, 1962, at 3908 Pilots Lane, Apt. 150, Richmond 22, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Andre Erwin Harlfinger (b. Aug. 24, 1957—d. ———)
2. Paula Fay Harlfinger (b. Nov. 1, 1960—d. ———)
   None married as of June 7, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 150)

Eleanor Ann Wiatt. Born at Roanoke, Virginia on July 29, 1934. Attended local public schools and Mary Washington College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Secretary and Homemaker. Eleanor and Christos are living, as of July 18, 1962, at 3920 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None, as of July 18, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 153)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Linda Martin Wiatt (b. Dec. 3, 1950—d. ———)
2. Patricia Fay Wiatt (b. Sept. 25, 1953—d. ———)
3. Richard Mark Wiatt (b. Nov. 18, 1955—d. ———)
5. Mathew Conquest Wiatt (b. March 4, 1959—d. ———)
6. Elizabeth Laurette Wiatt (b. May 24, 1961—d. ———)
None of children married as of June 10, 1962.
GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 153)

Fayette Edward Rogers. Born at Hampton, Virginia on February 26, 1913. Attended local public schools. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Planner, Estimator, Bureau of Standards, Dept. of Commerce. Fayette and Rose are living, as of May 7, 1962, at 9227 Gue Road, Damascus, Maryland.

MARRIED—

Rose Doyle Smith, March 20, 1940. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on September 13, 1914. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rose Smith. Attended local public schools and Business School. Member of Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN:
1. Vernon Fay Rogers (b. June 2, 1943—d. ———)
2. Caroline Rose Rogers (b. Dec. 31, 1946—d. ———)

Children, as of May 7, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 153)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Coleman Sinclair Rogers II (b. May 23, 1948—d. ———)
2. Richard Wayne Rogers (b. Sept. 20, 1950—d. ———)

None of children married as of July 16, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 153)

Rowena Genevieve Rogers. Born Hampton, Virginia on October 17, 1918. Attended local public schools; Lewis Hotel Training School and short courses at Maryland University. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Supervisor, Cafeteria Div. Montgomery County Board of Education. Rowena and Thomas are living, as of May 17, 1962, at Box 164, Gaithersburg, Maryland.
MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Ronald Grey Clark (b. Jan. 16, 1938—d. ———)
2. Joyce Faye Clark (b. July 25, 1940—d. ———)
3. Thomas Gary Clark (b. Aug. 9, 1943—d. ———)

Children, as of May 17, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 153)

Katherine Fenton Rogers. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on November 6, 1920. Attended local public schools. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Katherine and Harvey are living, as of May 13, 1962, at 139 South Avenue, Newport News, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Robert Harvey Lyliston (b. Dec. 12, 1942—d. ———)
2. Danny Rogers Lyliston (b. Nov. 14, 1951—d. ———)

Children, as of May 13, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 153)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
3. David Roger Hilliard (b. Dec. 17, 1948—d. ———)
4. John Gregory Hiliard (b. Aug. 18, 1953—d. ———)
   None married as of June 11, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 6, Page 153)

Helen Reid Rogers. Born in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, on
April 29, 1924. Attended local public schools. Member of the Baptist
Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Helen and George are living, as of
May 7, 1962, at 125 Cherry Ave., Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

George Robert Oden, September 24, 1944. Born Newport News,
Virginia on September 13, 1924. Son of Elsie Atkins and Robert Thorn
Oden. Attended local public schools and Apprentice School at Newport
News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. Occupation—Aero. Lab. Me­

CHILDREN:
1. George Robert Oden, Jr. (b. April 10, 1946—d. ———)
2. Donald Reid Oden (b. Oct. 25, 1947—d. ———)
3. Rita Kathryn Oden (b. Sept. 27, 1949—d. ———)
   Children, as of May 7, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 8, Page 154)

Robert Ewell Rogers. Born at Hampton, Virginia on January 23,
1929. Attended local public schools; College of Hampton Roads and
Strayer’s College of Accountancy, Washington, D. C. Member Baptist
Church. Occupation—Office Manager and Auditor Oakland Dairy, Inc.,
Lee Hall, Virginia. Military Service—U. S. Army Sgt. E-5. Also Bat­
tery D. Hampton, Virginia National Guard. Robert and Billie are liv­
ing, as of May 7, 1962, at 1000—75th St., Newport News, Virginia.

MARRIED—

Billie Jean Earles November 24, 1956. Born at Martinsville, Vir­
ginia on August 4, 1936. Daughter of Mattie Sue and Willie Jessie
Earles. Attended local public schools. Member Pentecostal Holiness
Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN:
   None as of May 7, 1962.

GENERATION VII (I, 9, Page 154)

Cecil Wray Rogers. Born at Hampton, Virginia on September 24,
1931. Attended local public schools. Member Baptist Church. Occu­
Citation; Good Conduct w/3 Stars, National Defense, United Nations,
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Korean Service and Korean President Citation. Cecil and Evelyn are living, as of May 8, 1962, at 3026 E. 23rd St., Terrace, Philadelphia 45, Pennsylvania.

**MARRIED—**


**CHILDREN:**

1. Gary Paul Rogers (b. March 20, 1956—d. )
2. Janet Marie Rogers (b. July 8, 1958—d. )

Children, as of May 8, 1962. None married as of that date.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 155)**


**MARRIED—**


**CHILDREN:**

1. Teresa Louise Daggy (b. Nov. 30, 1957—d. )

Children, as of May 19, 1962. None married as of that date.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 156)**

Patricia Paschall Chancellor. Born, Eureka, Kansas on June 7, 1926. Attended local public schools; Denver University A.B.; Colorado University. Member Lutheran Church. Occupation—Homemaker and now substitute teacher. Patricia and Harold are living, as of May 17, 1962, at 1436 S. Yates St., Denver, Colorado.

**MARRIED—**

Harold Arthur Stetzler, May 10, 1947. Born at Denver, Colorado September 25, 1925. Son of Cassie M. and Harry Arthur Stetzler. Attended local public schools; Denver University M.A.; Colorado University. Special work Iowa State Teachers College and in 1953 Indiana...
University toward Doctor’s Degree. Member Lutheran Church. Occupation—Coordinator in Denver public schools. Military Service—Reserve Capt., U.S. Army Air Corps.

CHILDREN:
1. Janet Claire Stetzler (b. July 21, 1951—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 17, 1962.
2. Elaine Patricia Stetzler (b. Aug. 14, 1954—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 17, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 158)


1ST MARRIAGE—
Walter Stanley Rupert, January 31, 1931. Born at Muncy, Pennsylvania on January 22, 1906. Son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Rupert. Occupation—Cabinet Maker. Master Sgt. U.S. Army, Retired. Walter deserted his wife and two children in 1942, and she obtained a divorce in August 1948 on desertion. No trace was found of him until 18 years later.

CHILDREN:
1. Angie Sinclair Rupert (b. Dec. 30, 1931—d. ———)
   Not married as of July 31, 1962.
2. Robert Stanley Rupert (b. June 18, 1933—d. ———)
   Not married as of July 31, 1962.

2ND MARRIAGE—
Roy Gordon Thomas, in 1950. Born at Norfolk, Virginia. Attended local public schools and was a linotype operator, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch. He died 1951. Roy and Katharine were old friends in Grammar school. They were married and he died of kidney disease 6 months later. No children by this marriage.

3RD MARRIAGE—
GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 158)


1ST MARRIAGE—


CHILDREN:
1. Guy Hartwell Workman III (b. Died in infancy)
   Died unmarried and buried at Pensacola, Florida.
2. Molly Frances Workman (b. Feb. 13, 1940—d. ———)
3. Susan Lee Workman (b. Aug. 10, 1943—d. ———)
   Unmarried as of July 18, 1962 and a semi-invalid at Colony, Lynchburg, Virginia.

2ND MARRIAGE—


1. Nelson Lozier Workman (b. Feb. 15, 1948—d. ———)
   Only child by this marriage. Unmarried as of July 25, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 158)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
Cywillia Hunt Sinclair (b. Aug. 28, 1936—d. Aug. 29, 1936)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 158)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Merrell Courtney Sinclair (b. April 21, 1944—d. ———)
2. George Francis Sinclair (b. Oct. 28, 1947—d. ———)
4. Mary Nancy Sinclair (b. Nov. 11, 1956—d. ———)
None of children married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 159)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Clareen Maria Winfield (b. July 29, 1929—d. ———)
2. Robert Lee Winfield (b. Sept. 3, 1932—d. ———)
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA 265

5. Earl Richard Winfield (b. May 2, 1938—d. ———)
7. Brenda Cathleen Winfield (b. May 4, 1941—d. ———)
8. Linda Joyce Winfield (b. March 22, 1942—d. ———)
9. Brian Patrick Winfield (b. March 17, 1948—d. ———)

(The writer was not able to obtain late information on the above children as to which ones were married and to whom.)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 159)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Henry Lee Rose (b. Sept. 26, 1934—d. ———)
2. Helen Louise Rose (b. Nov. 14, 1935—d. ———)

Evidently the above children were born to a prior marriage of one of the parents. The writer was unable to obtain complete information in this instance, nor does he know if either child, Henry or Helen were married as of November 1, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 159)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Tammy Marion Tabb (b. Jan. 5, 1959—d. ———)
Not married as of June 14, 1962.

1st Marriage—

CHILDREN:
1. Frances Jeanette Barnes (b. April 5, 1939—d. ———)
   Married—
   Roger Zorens (b. ——— d. ———)
   Living, as of July 31, 1962 at 113 Beaufort Dr., Havelock, North Carolina.

2nd Marriage—

CHILDREN:
2. Sharon Lynn Casey (b. March 6, 1959—d. ———)
   Not married as of July 23, 1962.

Thomas Moore Tabb—
Married—
Louise ——— Turner
(The writer is sorry, but could get no further information.)

Elizabeth Washington Tabb. Born at Detroit, Michigan on November 2, 1924. Attended Ruffner Junior High School. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Elizabeth and John are living, as of July 11, 1962, at 240 Missouri St., San Francisco 7, California.

Married—
CHILDREN:
1. Eugene Beale (b. Nov. 1, 1951—d. ———)
2. John William Beale, Jr. (b. Dec. 9, 1952—d. ———)
3. Clarence Beale (b. April 26, 1954—d. ———)
4. Gregory Beale (b. April 18, 1961—d. ———)
All children. None married as of July 11, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 8, Page 159)
Theresa Marion Tabb. Born at Detroit, Michigan on October 30, 1927. Attended St. Mary's Academy. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Marion is separated from her husband and living, as of July 10, 1962, at 7934 Woodall Road, Norfolk 18, Virginia.
MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
1. Katherine J. Whitley (b. Feb. 11, 1952—d. ———)
Not married as of July 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 163)
Jenny Luck. Born at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, July 15, 1938. Attended local public and private schools; All Saint's Episcopal College; Hendrix College, and Dranghái's Business School. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Secretary at Medical Center, and Homemaker. Jenny and Lane are living, as of July 29, 1962 at 605 Dorothy Meadow Lane, North Little Rock, Arkansas.
MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
Child as of July 29, 1962—not married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 163)
Patricia Lucile Luck. Born at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. August 17, 1941. Attended St. Mary's Catholic School, Paragould, Arkansas. Also public
schools and University of Arkansas. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation: merchandise ordering clerk at Sears, Roebuck, and Homemaker. Patricia and Jack are living, as of July 6, 1962 at 5120 "C" Street, Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Married—**


**Children:**
1. Scott Ellis Smith (b. April 4, 1960—d. ———)
2. Steven Keith Smith (b. Dec. 10, 1961—d. ———)

Children as of July 6, 1962.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 167)**

Margaret Sinclair Curtis. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on February 28, 1912. Attended local public schools; St. Agnes in Alexandria, Virginia and Art School in Washington, D. C. Margaret was a "Colorist" of repute and has continued this work from college days. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker and "Colorist." Margaret and Norwood are living, as of April 20, 1962 at 2 Chichester Place, Hampton, Virginia.

**Married—**

J. Norwood Evans, November 8, 1904. Born in York County, Virginia on April 17, 1915. Son of Etta May Moore and Jesse Curtis Evans. Attended local public schools and Randolph-Macon College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Teacher and joined the National Advisory Committee Aeronautics in 1941 and is currently Assistant Personnel Director of that organization, which is now our Space Administration.

**Children:**

**GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 167)**


**Married—**


CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Mary Etta Carpenter (b. Sept. 24, 1928—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Fred Chapin (b. ——— d. ———)
(The above information is from "The Beverley Family of Virginia", by John McGill)
(The writer was unable to get any late information.)

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 167)

Lucy Taliaferro Sinclair. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana on December 25, 1909. Attended New Orleans public schools. Newcomb College, William and Mary College and graduate of Tulane University, B.A. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Lucy and her second husband, Paul are living, as of November 7, 1962, at 1844 State St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
   MARRIED—
   Sheila Herrigan (b. not known, d. March 13, 1960)
2. Joseph Wheadon Carroll (b. May 2, 1941—d. ———)
   Not married as of November 7, 1962.
3. Frederick Sinclair Carroll (b. Sept. 21, 1942—d. ———)
   Not married as of November 7, 1962.

2ND MARRIAGE—
CHILDREN:

4. Mary Elizabeth Gaudet (b. March 17, 1952—d. ———)
   Children of this marriage, as of Nov. 7, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 167)

Evelyn Rugeley Sinclair. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana on December 13, 1912. Attended Louise McGehe All Saints Episcopalian, Vicksburg, Mississippi, Member Rayne Memorial Methodist Church, New Orleans, Louisiana. Occupation—Part owner and President of Gift and Interior Decorating Shop named “Flair, Inc.” Evelyn and Robert are living, as of December 8, 1962, at 1719 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans 15, Louisiana.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

   MARRIED—
   Charles Munson Lanier (b. Sept. 28, 1928—d. ———)

2. Robert Kirk Moyer, Jr. (b. July 16, 1939—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Marie Estelle Prados (b. June 25, 1941—d. ———)

3. Leslie Blair Moyer (b. Aug. 7, 1945—d. ———)
   Not married as of December 8, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 167)


MARRIED—

Haywood Hansell Hillyer Jr., December 26, 1934. Born at Macon, Georgia on April 8, 1915. Son of Charlotte Waterman and Haywood Hansel Hillyer. Attended local public schools, New Orleans Academy and L.L.B. degree from Tulane Law School of Tulane University. Oc-
CHILDREN:
1. Haywood Hansell Hillyer III (b. Sept. 30, 1937—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Brinda Clayton Edmondson (b. Oct. 8, 1941—d. ———)
2. Penelope Blair Hillyer (b. June 26, 1942—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 168)
Frederick Walker Sinclair, Jr. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana on
April 24, 1916. Attended local public schools and Louisiana State
University. Member Trinity Episcopal Church at New Orleans. Occu­
pation—Local Agency for Travelers Insurance Company. Military
Service—Private, 141st Field Artillery (Washington Artillery).
Awarded Defense Ribbon, World War II. Fred and Mary are living,
as of November 12, 1962, at 25 Newcomb Blvd., New Orleans 18,
Louisiana.
MARRIED—
Mary Hill Abel February 15, 1945. Born at Cleveland, Tennessee
July 22, 1921. Daughter of Nelle Marie Rogers and Burford Franklin
Abel. Attended local public schools, Tennessee Wesleyan, and Touro
School of Nursing. Member Trinity Episcopal Church of New Orleans.
Occupation—Homemaker and Registered Nurse.
CHILDREN:
1. Anne Marie Sinclair (b. Nov. 2, 1946—d. ———)
2. Frederick Walker Sinclair III (b. May 5, 1951—d. ———)
3. Franklin Jefferson Sinclair (b. Apr. 22, 1956—d. ———)
   Children as of November 12, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 7, Page 168)
Mary Colcock Sinclair. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana on June 5,
1920. Attended New Orleans public schools and graduated from Sophie
Newcomb College of Tulane University. Member Episcopal Church.
Occupation—Homemaker. Mary and Dr. Ross are living, as of Novem­
ber 7, 1962, at 300 W. Livingston Place, Metairie, Louisiana.
MARRIED—
Dr. Raphael Ross, Jr., May 22, 1940. Born at New Orleans, Louisi­
Attended local public schools and Tulane University, B.S., M.D. Oc-
cupation—Physician. Military Service—Captain, Medical Corp. U.S.
Army.

CHILDREN:
1. Kathleen Ross (b. Dec. 22, 1941—d. ———)
   MARRIED—
   Rawley Martin Penick III (b. Nov. 19, 1939—d. ———)
2. Raphael Ross III (b. Feb. 5, 1945—d. ———)
   Not married as of Dec. 8, 1962.
3. Randolph Sinclair Ross (b. June 23, 1947—d. ———)
   Not married as of Dec. 8, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 169)

Thomas Lowry Sinclair, Jr. Born at Yang Chow, China on February 24, 1914.

MARRIED—
Colina Chua Tio, November 3, 1949. Born at Aparri, Cagayan, P.I. on February 3, 1925. Daughter of Luz Deomay Chua and Juan Tio of China and Philippine Islands. (Colina married first a Philippine Island Army Officer, who was executed August 30, 1944 by the Japanese for guerrilla underground activity with American Forces.

CHILDREN:
There were several children born to this marriage, however, no further information was forthcoming.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 169)

Mary Locke Sinclair. Born at Yangchow, China on April 19, 1916. Attended Brent School, Baguio, Philippines; Kuling School, China; Northfield School, Northfield, Massachusetts; and Nurses training, Boston Children’s Hospital. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary Locke and Dr. Chapman are living, as of September 18, 1962 at 1837 Napoleon St., New Orleans 15, Louisiana.

MARRIED—
Dr. Sims Atkins Chapman, June 15, 1938. Born at Lake End, Louisiana on December 24, 1902. Son of Evalie Sims and Dr. Abner Lockett Chapman. Attended Tulane University and Medical School. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Physician and Pediatrician. Dr. Chapman was Captain U.S.N.R. Medical Corps and served in World War II for 52 months.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Lynne Chapman (b. Aug. 12, 1939—d. ———)
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

MARRIED—

2. Sally Lockett Chapman (b. Jan. 11, 1942—d. ______)
   Not married as of Sept. 18, 1962.
3. Evalie Sims Chapman (b. Nov. 21, 1946—d. ______)
   Not married as of Sept. 18, 1962.
4. Sims Atkins Chapman Jr. (b. June 12, 1956—d. ______)
   Not married as of Sept. 18, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 169)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Bruce Franklin Lindsay (b. Sept. 7, 1953—d. ______)
2. Douglas Keith Lindsay (b. Nov. 19, 1956—d. ______)
3. David Andrew Lindsay (b. Jan. 26, 1960—d. ______)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 170)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 170)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Linda Leigh Griffin (b. Dec. 31, 1947—d. ———)
2. Susan Burnette Griffin (b. July 22, 1951—d. ———)
4. Louise Faye Griffin (b. Feb. 28, 1954—d. ———)

Children as of July 1, 1962—None married,

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 171)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Robert Curtis Sinclair, Jr. (b. June 29, 1941—d. ———)
2. Glennell Masters Sinclair (b. Feb. 4, 1943—d. ———)

Neither of children married as of June 10, 1962.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None


MARRIED—

Willis Edgar Ennis. December 12, 1936. Born in Accomac County, Virginia on July 8, 1905. Son of Mamie Doughty and Joseph Ennis. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Merchant and Contractor. Willis is living, as of June 6, 1962, while ill, with a sister in Accomac County, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Willis Bower Ennis (b. Feb. 22, 1941—d. —— )
   Not married June 6, 1962.
   Not married as of June 6, 1962.
   Thomas is an adopted son.

and his second wife, Cornelia, are living, as of July 21, 1962, at the Motel near Whitestone, Virginia.

1st Marriage—

Eleanor Ruth Wilson February 14, 1942. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on December 30, 1921. Daughter of Elva Elizabeth Stanton and Curl Spencer Wilson. Attended Hampton, Virginia public schools and Cincinnati Bible Seminary. Member Christian Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Eleanor and Joe are separated and she is living, as of July 26, 1962, at 11 Fox Hill Road, Hampton, Virginia.

CHILDREN:
1. Mallory Ann Sinclair (b. Sept. 21, 1945—d. ______)
   Not married as of July 22, 1962.

2nd Marriage—


CHILDREN:
1. William Freeman Forrest, Jr. (b. Feb. 13, 1951—d. ______)
   (This child by former marriage)

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 171)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Sandra Jean Ashton Agnew (b. Feb. 24, 1947—d. ———)
None of children married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 172)
MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
2. Victoria Visil Sinclair (b. May 2, 1946—d. ———)
Children, as of May 7, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 173)
MARRIED—
CHILDREN:
1. Mary Keith Sutphin (b. Nov. 3, 1955—d. ———)
2. Delbert Lincoln Sutphin, Jr. (b. Dec. 9, 1960—d. ———)
None of children married as of July 22, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 174)
Martha Ashton Rust. Born at Front Royal, Virginia on May 12, 1937. Attended public school at Herndon, Virginia. Member Methodist
Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Martha Ashton and Thomas are living, as of June 14, 1962, at Sterling, Virginia.

Married—


Children:
1. Thomas Rust Hummer (b. Feb. 5, 1958—d. ————)
2. Preston Lee Hummer (b. May 29, 1959—d. ————)
None of children married as of June 14, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 174)

Claude Robert Rust, Jr. Born at Front Royal, Virginia on April 22, 1941. Attended Herndon, Virginia public schools and University of Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Assistant Engineer, Planning Commission, Fairfax County, Virginia. Claude and Joan are living, as of February 9, 1963, in Fairfax County, Virginia.

Married—


Children:
No children as of Feb. 9, 1963.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 174)


Married—

CHILDREN:
1. Robin Virginia Rust (b. May 12, 1960—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 7, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 175)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Frances Lowry Bruce (b. Sept. 3, 1946—d. ———)
2. Anna Margaret Bruce (b. March 11, 1950—d. ———)
3. Jane Robins Bruce (b. Aug. 9, 1952—d. ———)
   None married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 175)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. John Edwards Robins Jr. (b. April 1, 1947—d. ———)
2. Judith Monroe Robins (b. April 26, 1949—d. ———)
3. Susal Donnan Robins (b. Sept. 11, 1951—d. ———)
   None of children married as of June 7, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 175)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. William Tyler Robins (b. Nov. 3, 1952—d. ———)
3. Matthew Todd Robins (b. May 20, 1957—d. ———)
5. Andrew Murray Robins (b. Aug. 23, 1960—d. ———)
   None of children married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 175)

Martha Mallory Sinclair Robins—

MARRIED—
John Alvin Maclay, Jr.
(See Page 291)

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 177)

Jane Randolph Curtis. Born Hampton, Virginia on October 18, 1927. Attended local public schools; Madison College and Elizabeth Buxton Hospital Nursing School. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Nurse (inactive) and Homemaker. Jane and George are living, as of May 26, 1962 at 55 Ash Ave., Newport News, Virginia.

MARRIED—
George William Fowler Jr., October 22, 1948. Born at Newport News, Virginia on May 2, 1924. Son of Bernice Garrison Winder and
The old Sinclair family cemetery at "Thorpland" is a quiet and impressive resting place for many of the clan. (see page 42)

CHILDREN:
1. Elvia Leigh Fowler (b. Dec. 11, 1950—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
3. Curtis Barrett Fowler (b. May 21, 1956—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 177)

Ann Byron Curtis. Born at Hampton, Virginia on February 24, 1931. Attended Hampton public schools and Elizabeth Buxton Hospital School of Nursing. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Registered Nurse. Ann is living, as of June 14, 1962, at 212 Prospect St., Seguin, Texas.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Patricia Ann Johnson (b. Nov. 17, 1955—d. ———)
   Child, as of June 14, 1962. Not married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 178)


MARRIED—

George Levin Smith, Jr., Dec. 9, 1936. Born at “Smithville,” Tabb, Virginia, in York County, on March 28, 1909. Son of Kate Asher and George Levin Smith. Attended local public schools and College of Wil-
liam and Mary. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—distributor of Petroleum Products.

CHILDREN:
1. George Levin Smith, III (b. Feb. 2, 1945—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 179)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Nancy Jane Diehl (b. May 16, 1943—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 7, 1962.
2. Peggy Sinclair Diehl (b. April 10, 1946—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 7, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 179)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Margaret Elizabeth Tillery (b. March 30, 1957—d. ———)
2. Sue Ann Tillery (b. May 21, 1959—d. ———)
   None of children married as of June 20, 1962.

1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
   Not married as of June 7, 1962.
2. Rebecca Sinclair Lipscomb (b. Jan. 10, 1952—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 7, 1962.

2ND MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
   Not married as of June 7, 1962.


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
MARRIED—
Karen Elaine Tulinius (b. Dec. 16, 1938—d. ———)
2. Donald Strayer Findley (b. March 14, 1942—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.
3. Margaret Carter Findley (b. May 28, 1944—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 180)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. John Edward Anderson (b. Jan. 9, 1952—d. ———)
2. Robyn Anderson (b. Jan. 20, 1959—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (I, 1, Page 181)

Nan Sinclair Collier. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on September 16, 1911. Attended local public schools and Fredericksburg State Teachers College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Teacher 1930-34, now Homemaker. Nan and Wyse are living, as of May 26, 1962, at 3604 Spottswood Place, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Rene Anne Riley (b. Nov. 7, 1941—d. ———)
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA 285

MARRIED—

Dean Douglas Flippo (b. Oct. 23, 1945—d. ———)
At St. John’s Episcopal Church, Hampton, Va., June 11, 1963.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 181)

Georgiana Wray Sinclair. Born at “The Willows,” Elizabeth City County, Virginia on April 1, 1914. Attended local public schools; B.S. degree from Longwood College, Virginia and William and Mary College, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Georgiana and William are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 213 Cherokee Road, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

William McLean Cumming, March 6, 1948. Born at Hampton, Virginia on March 23, 1909. Son of Grace Darling and James Mcpherson Cumming. Attended local public schools; Charlotte Hall Prep and B.S. Degree from Virginia Military Institute. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Contractor. William had two girls by a previous marriage who are not listed with this report.

CHILDREN:
1. Frances Sinclair Cumming (b. Sept. 19, 1949—d. ———)
2. William McLean Cumming (b. Jan. 25, 1951—d. ———)
3. Mary Allen Cumming (b. March 17, 1953—d. ———)

None of these children married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 4, Page 181)

Margaret Mallory Sinclair. Born at Elizabeth City, West Virginia on December 23, 1918. Attended Hampton, Virginia public schools and Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. “Pargie” and Wayne are living, as of June 26, 1962, at Rt. 1, Box 2, Woodville, Ohio.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Martha Mallory Hartman (b. June 12, 1948—d. ———)
2. Beverly Robins Hartman (b. June 18, 1951—d. ———)
4. Frederick Sinclair Hartman (b. Feb. 24, 1959—d. ______)
None of children married as of June 26, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 5, Page 181)

Martha Ashton Sinclair. Born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on May 25, 1922. Attended local public schools and Mary Washington College, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Martha and Donald are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 578 Hose St., Fort Bliss, Texas.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Catherine Wray Judkins (b. Sept. 17, 1953—d. ______)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 182)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
2. David Ashton Sinclair (b. July 18, 1950—d. ———)
3. Richard Carter Sinclair (b. June 1, 1953—d. ———)
4. Robert Allen Sinclair (b. May 19, 1957—d. ———)
5. Margaret Jean Sinclair (b. May 9, 1960—d. ———)

None of children married as of June 6, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 183)


MARRIED—
Benjamin Peter Komosa March 1, 1941. Born Buffalo, New York on February 22, 1912. Attended local public schools and Chicago Medical College. Member Catholic Church. Occupation—Physician and Surgeon, M.D.

CHILDREN:
None of children married as of June 6, 1962.
1. Peter Allen Komosa (b. Feb. 19, 1942—d. ———)
2. Anthony Sinclair Komosa (b. Feb. 28, 1944—d. ———)

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 183)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Lowry Pollard Sinclair (b. Nov. 5, 1947—d. ———)
2. Robert Fielding Sinclair (b. May 31, 1952—d. ———)

None married as of June 11, 1962.

MARRIED—

5. Penny Elizabeth Sinclair (b. Dec. 1961—d. ______)

None of children married as of June 14, 1962.


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Michael John Field (b. Feb. 21, 1949—d. ______)
2. Stephen Allen Field (b. March 24, 1952—d. ______)
4. Barbara Lee Field (b. April 4, 1960—d. ———)

None of children married as of June 11, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 184)

Catherine Curle Phillips. Born Elizabeth City County, Virginia on November 15, 1919. Attended local public schools and State Teachers College, Farmville, Virginia. Member Roman Catholic Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Catherine and Jon are living, as of May 23, 1962 at 4 Tomahawk Road, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Martha Mattingly Coenen (b. Jan. 27, 1947—d. ———)
2. Jon Douglas Coenen, Jr. (b. May 26, 1949—d. ———)
3. Catherine Phillips Coenen (b. Feb. 15, 1951—d. ———)
5. Mary Ellen Coenen (b. Nov. 22, 1958—d. ———)

None of children married as of May 23, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 184)

Mary Allen Phillips. Born Hampton, Virginia on May 20, 1928. Attended local public schools; Mary Baldwin and B.A. degree from William and Mary College. Member St. Marks Methodist Church. Occupation—Secretary with Coenen Associates, Teacher and Homemaker. Mary Allen is living, as of June 15, 1962, at 32 Curie Road, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Patricia Allen Indence (b. Dec. 10, 1951—d. ———)
None of children married as of June 15, 1962.
As of June 15, 1962 Mary Allen is suing to reestablish her maiden name and also provide this surname for her three children.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 184)

Frances Elizabeth Hatter. Born Laurel, Maryland, on September 13, 1936. Attended public schools at Laurel, Maryland. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Frances and William are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 103 Laurel Avenue, Laurel Maryland.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
2. Gary Hatter Fairall (b. Aug. 27, 1957—d. ———)

None of children married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 185)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. George Booth Field II (b. Jan. 12, 1952—d. ———)

Not married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 185)

Ann Wythe Sinclair. Born at Hampton, Virginia on March 29, 1932. Attended local public schools; Riverside School of Nursing, Newport News, Virginia and College of William and Mary. Member
Episcopal Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Ann and Donald are living, as of May 26, 1962, at 157 Columbia Ave., Hampton, Va.

**Married**

James Donald Allen, Jr. June 1, 1951. Born at Gainesville, Georgia on April 27, 1932. Son of Margaret W. and James Donald Allen. Attended public schools; Staunton Military Academy and University of Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Certified Public Accountant.

**Children**:
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 185)**

Thomas Lowry Sinclair, Jr. Born Hampton, Virginia on October 21, 1934. Attended local public schools. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Machinist in charge of mechanical equipment at Circle Lane Bowling Alleys, Hampton, Virginia. Military Service—Sgt. three years, U.S. Marine Corp., World War II. Thomas Lowry and Barbara are living, as of May 26, 1962, at 4 Charles St., Hampton, Virginia.

**Married**


**Children**:
2. Thomas Mallory Sinclair (b. Mar. 15, 1956—d. ———)  
   None of children married as of May 26, 1962.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 186)**

Army Air Corps. World War II. John and Martha are living, as of July 17, 1962, at Poplar Point Road, Yorktown, Virginia.

**Married—**


**Children:**
1. John Gary Maclay (b. Aug. 28, 1949—d. _____)
2. Todd Robins Maclay (Nov. 6, 1951—d. _____)
3. Nelson Carlisle Maclay (b. May 9, 1957—d. _____)

Children as of July 8, 1962. None married.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 186)**


**Married—**


**Children:**
1. Robert Michael Garvey (b. Jan. 4, 1947—d. _____)
2. Jean Maclay Garvey (b. April 12, 1949—d. _____)
3. Lee Beasley Garvey (b. Jan. 9, 1952—d. _____)
4. William Sinclair Garvey (b. Feb. 8, 1956—d. _____)

Children, as of June 6, 1962. None married as of that date.

**GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 186)**

Married—

Children:
1. William Nelson Campbell (b. March 11, 1946—d. ———)

None of children married as of June 6, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 188)


Married—

Children:
1. Julia Wray Mills (b. Dec. 16, 1959—d. ———)

Child, as of May 22, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 188)

Ruth Ann Mills. Born at Wickliffe, Ohio on November 8, 1932. Attended public schools at Wickliffe and Willoughby, Ohio; Cleveland Institute of Art and Kent State University, Kent, Ohio. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Ruth and Richard are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 151 Front St., Groveport, Ohio.

Married—
Dr. Robert Francis Selden, Jr. Born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania on October 26, 1932. Attended public schools different locations; University of Virginia, College Arts and Sciences, University of Virginia Medical School. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Physician, specializing in Pediatrics. Residency served University Virginia Medical Hospital. Robert and Nancy are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 1624 Rose Hill Drive, Charlottesville, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Lori Anne Selden (b. Sept. 17, 1962—d. ———)
   Child as of June 18, 1963. Not married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 190)

Matilda Frances Selden. Born at Charlottesville, Virginia on August 3, 1935. Attended private school in Hampton, Virginia. Public schools in Cleveland, Ohio and Queens College, Charlotte, North Carolina. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Matilda and George are living, as of June 10, 1962, at 1813 Naselle Lane, Richmond 28, Virginia. She is a twin of Mary Roane Selden. (See Page 295)

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. George Kenneth Freeze, Jr. (b. Sept. 26, 1957—d. ———)
2. Barbara Lorene Freeze (b. Sept. 3, 1959—d. ———)

None of children married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 3, Page 190)

Mary Roane Selden. Born at Charlottesville, Virginia on August 3, 1935. Attended public schools at Cleveland, Ohio and Hollins College, Virginia. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary and David are living, as of Feb. 25, 1963, at 3000 West 87½ St., Bloomington, Minn. She is a twin of Matilda Frances Selden (see Page 294)

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Donna Marie Myers (b. Feb. 13, 1955—d. ———)
2. David Leland Myers, Jr. (b. May 24, 1957—d. ———)
3. Elizabeth Anne Myers (b. Sept. 2, 1959—d. ———)
4. Linda Carol Myers (b. Sept. 16, 1960—d. ———)

None of children married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 191)


MARRIED—

tary Service—Lt. Junior Grade, U.S. Navy.

CHILDREN:
1. Michael Allen Trawick (b. April 20, 1961—d. ———)
   Not married as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATIONS VII (VI, 3, Page 191)

Nancy Lee Ramsey. Born at Pinehurst, North Carolina on April 30, 1942. Attended various local public schools; Randolph-Henry High School, Charlotte Court House, Virginia; College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia, A.B. 1963 and tapped for Phi Beta Kappa. Member of the Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Elementary School Teacher and Homemaker.

Nancy and “C.L.” are living, as of June 30, 1963, at Charlotte Court House, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
No issue as of June 30, 1963.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 192)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None as of July 1, 1963.
THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 193)

Margaret Hamill Jones. Born at Richmond, Virginia on November 1, 1937. Attended Gloucester, Virginia public schools; William and Mary College and Richmond Professional Institute—B.F.A. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Art Teacher. Margaret and Donald are living, as of June 10, 1962, at ———.

MARRIED——


CHILDREN:

Children as of June 10, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 194)


MARRIED——


CHILDREN:
No issue as of Feb. 1, 1963.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 195)


MARRIED——

David William Bucher, June 20, 1947. Born at Richmond, Virginia

1. Charlotte Rebecca Bucher (b. April 24, 1948—d. ____)
2. Courtenay Winn Bucher (b. Mar. 26, 1951—d. ____)

Children, as of June 6, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 195)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Carol Virginia Knight (b. March 1, 1958—d. ____)
2. Edward Selden Knight (b. March 16, 1959—cl. ____)
3. Charles Stuart Knight (b. Nov. 4, 1961—d. ____)

Children, as of May 24, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 195)

Mary Gwendolyne Knight. Born at Fluvanna County, Virginia on August 6, 1935. Attended Richmond public schools; Richmond Professional Institute and University of Miami, Florida. Occupation—Homemaker. Gwendolyne and Donnelly are living, as of August 2, 1962, at 1609 Monroe Street, Waynesboro, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Lewis Daniel Bendall (b. Jan. 24, 1959—d. ____)
2. Mary Ashley Bendall (b. June 18, 1961—d. ____)

Children as of August 2, 1962. None married as of this date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 196)


MARRIED—

Franklin Macon Jones, August 30, 1959. Born at Arvonia, Virginia, August 27, 1935. Son of Mary Harding and Roy Berkeley Jones. Attended local public schools. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Contractor and Mason. Military Service—Served four years in Korea, Japan and Okinawa; after the Korean War as Buck Sgt. in Marine Corps. Four years in inactive reserve, now active reserve and promotion to Tech. Sgt.

CHILDREN:

None as of June 6, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 200)

Margaret L. Andrews. Born Newport News, Virginia on November 29, 1920. Attended local public schools; Radford College, B.S. and graduate work V.P.I. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Teacher and Homemaker. Margaret and John are living, as of May 17, 1962, at 41 Sunset Drive, Galax, Virginia.

MARRIED—

John Rex Phipps, September 27, 1942. Born Troutdale, Virginia on October 17, 1919. Son of Nannie Cox and John Phipps. Attended local public schools; V.P.I., B.S. Degree, also graduate work. Member Presbyterian Church. Occupation—Teacher. Military Service—Capt., World War II.

CHILDREN:

1. Louisa Jeanene Phipps (b. July 21, 1949—d. -----)
2. Elisa Margaret Phipps (b. June 7, 1956—d. -----)

Children, as of May 17, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 200)

U.S. Army. Harris and Marion are living, as of May 23, 1962, at 3814 Manor Drive, Greensboro, North Carolina.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Cora Margaret Andrews (b. April 11, 1954—d. ———)
   Child, as of May 23, 1962. Not married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 201)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Anne Wythe Andrews (b. July 18, 1951—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
2. Ida Stuart Andrews (b. October 16, 1957—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 201)


MARRIED—

Cynthia Collings, October 20, 1950. Born at Cleveland, Ohio on February 2, 1921. Daughter of Bentley Robinson and George Boswell Collings. Attended public schools in Newport News, Virginia; St. Cath-
erine's, Richmond, Virginia and A.B. Degree from Hollins College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN:
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.
2. Bentley Robinson Andrews (b. March 16, 1954—d. ———)
   Not married as of May 26, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 202)

George Keith Sinclair Hardy. Born Hampton, Virginia on October 2, 1923. Attended local public schools and Virginia Polytechnic Institute; William and Mary College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Service Engineer for Westinghouse. Military Service—Machinist Mate 1st Class, World War II. George Keith and Helen are living, as of April 30, 1962, at 22863 Manning, Farmington, Michigan.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. George Keith Sinclair Hardy Jr. (b. Apr. 21, 1953—d. ———)
   Children, as of April 30, 1962. Not married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 202)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Leon Thomas Hardy III (b. June 21, 1950—d. ———)
2. Joseph Sinclair Hardy (b. March 9, 1952—d. ———)
3. Carol Anne Hardy (b. June 12, 1957—d. ———)
   Children as of July 25, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII V (, 3, Page 202)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. John Booth Hardy Jr. (b. Nov. 3, 1960—d. ———)
2. Linda Lee Hardy (b. Oct. 18, 1961—d. ———)
   Children, as of May 7, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 202)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Lloyd Otto Lohmeyer III (b. May 16, 1947—d. ———)
2. Edwin Keith Lohmeyer (b. Sept. 30, 1949—d. ———)
3. Louise Nancy Lohmeyer (b. Feb. 14, 1959—d. ———)
   Children, as of May 24, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 202)

Edwin Keith Phillips, Jr. Born at Newport News, Virginia on
June 14, 1922. Attended Newport News, Virginia public schools and Virginia Military Institute. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Self-employed as President and General Manager of Benson Phillips, Inc. Military Service—1st Lt. C.E. Keith and his second wife, Dorothy, are living, as of June 20, 1962, at 31 Indigo Dam Road, Newport News, Va.

1ST MARRIAGE—

CHILDREN:
1. Elizabeth Sydney Phillips (b. Dec. 26, 1944—d. ———)
2. Christopher Keith Phillips (b. Dec. 9, 1946—d. ———)

2ND MARRIAGE—
Dorothy McMenamin Green. February 4, 1961. Dorothy was a widow with two children, William Green, age 14 and Peggy Green, age 11, as of June 20, 1962. Dorothy was born at Hampton, Virginia on June 11, 1926. Daughter of Dorothy Bullard and John McMenamin. Attended local public schools and Mary Washington College. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker.

CHILDREN:
None from this second marriage, as of June 21, 1962.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 203)

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
None

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 203)
Mary Allen Hazen. Born Richmond, Virginia on June 1, 1929. At-
attended local public schools; St. Mary's School, Raleigh, North Carolina and Randolph-Macon Women's College, Lynchburg, Virginia, A.B., 1950. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary Allen and Thomas are living, as of May 22, 1962, at 1033 Kenesaw Avenue, Knoxville 19, Tennessee.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Thomas McMahon Tucker, Jr. (b. May 24, 1952—d. ———)

Children, as of May 22, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 1, Page 204)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. George Daniel Bains (b. June 8, 1959—d. ———)
2. Mary Elizabeth Bains (b. Dec. 20, 1960—d. ———)
3. Maria Louise Bains (b. June 11, 1962—d. ———)

Children as of July 25, 1962. None married that date.

GENERATION VII (VI, 2, Page 204)

Daniel Marrow Phillips, Jr. Born Newport News, Virginia on

Married—


Children:

Children as of May 10, 1962. None married as of that date.

Generation VII (VI, 1, Page 205)


Married—


Children:
1. Narna Page Ketelhut (b. August 12, 1945—d. ———)
2. Keith Stevens Ketelhut (b. Dec. 7, 1946—d. ———)
3. David Richardson Ketelhut (b. Aug. 6, 1956—d. ———)

Children as of July 25, 1962. None married as of that date.

Generation VIII (VII, 1, Page 207)


Married—


CHILDREN:
1. Francis Marshall Hall, Jr. (b. Sept. 23, 1960—d. ———)
2. Margaret Rives Hall (b. Nov. 9, 1961—d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 207)


MARRIED—

Claiborne Willcox Fitchett, M.D., October 6, 1956. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on June 10, 1924. Son of Pearl Harris and Marion S. Fitchett. Attended public schools at Norfolk, Virginia and University of Virginia. Member of the Episcopal Church. Occupation—Physician. Military Service—Lt. (j.g.) Marine Corps, U.S.N.R.

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Page Fitchett (b. Aug. 10, 1957—d. ———)
2. Susan Nash Fitchett (b. June 1, 1962—d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 210)

Thomas James Milligan III. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on Nov. 16, 1919. Attended public schools at Cape Charles, Virginia; Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia; University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Managing Director, Du Pont de Nemours International, Geneva, Switzerland. Military Service—Navy. Thomas and Fanny are living, as of Jan. 7, 1963, at 21 Chemin de La Vie dis Champs, Grand Sacconney, Geneva, Switzerland.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Terry Ann Milligan (b. June 17, 1945—d. ———)
2. Thomas James Milligan IV (b. Sept. 14, 1946—d. ———)
3. Frances Woodhall Milligan (b. March 31, 1954—d. ———)
4. Kate Trower Milligan (b. Aug. 23, 1955—d. ———)

Children as of Jan. 7, 1963. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 211)

George William Scott. Born at Cape Charles, Virginia on April 2, 1917. Attended local public schools; Old Dominion College (1934-37); William & Mary (1937-38, B.S.); University of Virginia (1938-41, M.S., 1941-42, Ph.D.). Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Research Chemist. Dr. Scott and Judith are living, as of December 12, 1962, at 4706 Kittyhawk Way, Louisville 7, Kentucky.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Richard Lynn Scott (b. Dec. 20, 1946—d. ———)
2. Sheryl Ann Scott (b. Feb. 16, 1949—d. ———)

Children as of Dec. 12, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 211)

Marilyn Scott. Born at Cape Charles, Virginia on February 15, 1920. Attended local public schools and University of Virginia School of Nursing. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Marilyn and Dr. Booker are living, as of December 12, 1962 at Rt. 1, Callao, Virginia.

MARRIED—


1. Elizabeth Scott Booker (b. Feb. 23, 1948—d. ———)
   Children as of December 12, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 211)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Ann Louise Rittenhouse (b. May 26, 1955—d. ———)
2. Amy Lynn Rittenhouse (b. Nov. 4, 1957—d. ———)
   Children as of Dec. 12, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 212)

John Stafford Garrenton, Jr. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on October 22, 1922. Attended Norfolk public schools; University of Richmond 1939-41 and currently night classes at Old Dominion College. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Chemist with Norfolk Naval Shipyard Chemical Laboratory. Military Service—2nd Lt. Fighter Pilot, World War II. John and Kate are living as of February 1, 1963 at 114 Afton Parkway, Portsmouth, Virginia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
2. Pamela Deloras Garrenton (b. Nov. 5, 1948—d. ———)
   Is buried City Park Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia)
   Children as of Feb. 1, 1963. None married as of that date.
GENErATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 212)


Married—


Children:
1. Vincent Trower Garrenton, Jr. (b. Jan. 8, 1951—d. ———)
2. Jeffrey Lynn Garrenton (b. Sept. 16, 1954—d. ———)
4. Laura Helen Garrenton (b. Aug. 10, 1961—d. ———)
Children as of December 7, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENErATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 213)

Frances Elizabeth Daughty. Born at Locustville, Virginia on March 16, 1921. Attended local public schools. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Cafeteria Manager and Homemaker. Frances and John are living, as of February 16, 1963, at 383 Cheves St., Florence, South Carolina.

Married—


Children:
1. Nita Page Altman (b. Aug. 11, 1947—d. ———)
2. Jennie Lynn Altman (b. July 5, 1951—d. ———)

GENErATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 213)

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Ronald Ames Paul (b. Feb. 19, 1946—d. ——)
2. Kerry Glen Paul (b. Mar. 24, 1952—d. ——)
3. James Lindsay Paul (b. June 1, 1959—d. ——)

Children as of Dec. 23, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 213)

William Greer Matthews, Jr. Born at Cheriton, Virginia on November 18, 1923. Attended local public schools and B.S.M.E. from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Assistant Plant Manager, Big Sandy Plant, Kentucky Power Company. Military Service—U.S. Coast Guard, World War II, ROM-1C. William and Helen are living, as of December 12, 1962, at 108 Buena Vista Drive, Ashland, Kentucky.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

No children as of December 12, 1962.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 213)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

1. Pamela Adams Matthews (b. June 12, 1946—d. ——)
2. Darryl Edward Matthews (b. Oct. 4, 1949—d. ———)
   Children as of Jan. 7, 1963. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 214)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Clifton Michael Ross (b. May 31, 1956—d. ———)
2. Charles Kevin Ross (b. June 12, 1959—d. ———)
   Children as of March 28, 1963. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 215)

Mary Bidwell Cranage. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on July 21, 1936. Attended Bay City Central High, Bay City, Michigan and Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Mary and Albert are living, as of January 30, 1963 at 816 Tjempaka, Senegie Gerong, Sumatra, Indonesia.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
2. Douglas Oliver Maas (b. March 5, 1960—d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 223)

Hope Marshall Collier. Born at Norfolk, Virginia on June 29, 1943. Attended Norfolk public schools; Clairemond High (California) and Annapolis High in Maryland. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker. Marshall and Charles are living, as of October 10, 1962, at 719 Delmar Road, Glen Burnie, Maryland.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:

No children as of October 10, 1962.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 225)

Sonya Howe Bloxom, born at Elizabeth City County, Virginia on October 5, 1940. Attended Hampton public schools and Charles Beauty School. Member First Presbyterian Church, Hampton, Virginia. Occupation—Homemaker. Sonya and Dennis are living, as of September 10, 1962, at 11 Prince James Drive, Hampton, Virginia.

MARRIED—

Dennis Ray Herndon, September 27, 1958. Born at Saint Pauls, North Carolina on September 26, 1937. Son of Tillie and Hope Donder Herndon. Attended local public schools and Apprentice School of Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. Member Baptist Church. Occupation—Shipfitter in shipyard.

CHILDREN:

1. Dennis Ray Herndon, Jr. (b. Oct. 27, 1959—d. ———)
2. Tracy Nadette Herndon (b. July 31, 1961—d. ———)

Children as of Sept. 10, 1962. None married that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 225)

Married—

Children:
None as of October 15, 1962.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 233)


Married—

Children:
1. Margaret Anne Crocker (b. May 10, 1961—d. ———)
   Born Arlington County Hospital, Arlington, Virginia.
   Children as of July 16, 1962.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 234)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
None as of July 16, 1962.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 240)

Thomas Leigh Bien. Born at Baltimore, Maryland on July 11, 1922. Attended local public schools, Friends School in Baltimore and Johns Hopkins University. Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Mechanical Engineer. Leigh and Ellen are living, as of October 3, 1962, at 4216 N. Charles St., Baltimore 10, Maryland.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Thomas Leigh Bien, Jr. (b. Dec. 22, 1946—d. ———)
2. Rebecca Ellen Bien (b. Oct. 5, 1952—d. ———)

Children as of October 3, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 240)

Edith Olevia Leigh Bien. Born at Ruxton, Maryland on January 15, 1928. Attended Friends School at Baltimore; Randolph-Macon Woman's College (B.A.) and Emory University (M.A.). Member Methodist Church. Occupation—Teacher, Librarian and Homemaker. Edith and Harry are living, as of October 10, 1962, at 396 Emory Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Georgia.

MARRIED—

working toward Ph. D. Member of Disciples of Christ Church. Occupation—Teacher.

CHILDREN:
1. Harry Hadley Thomas III (b. Nov. 6, 1958—d. ———)
2. Olevia Leigh Thomas (b. Feb. 8, 1961—d. ———)
   Children as of October 10, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 240)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Claude A. Swanson Hornsby III (b. Jan. 6, 1956—d. ———)
2. Hugh Booth Hornsby (b. Dec. 27, 1957—d. ———)
3. Steven Reed Hornsby (b. June 26, 1959—d. ———)
   Children as of June 26, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 242)


MARRIED—

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 255)

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. John Robert Boerner (b. March 16, 1957—d. ———)
2. Lee Richardson Boerner (b. March 27, 1961—d. ———)

Children as of August 2, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 3, Page 255)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Audrey Lee Bowman (b. June 4, 1962—d. ———)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 269)


MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
1. Mary Catherine Brown (b. March 29, 1947—d. ———)

(The above information from "The Beverley Family of Virginia," by John McGill.)

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 269)

Leigh Carroll III. Born October 11, 1938.

MARRIED—
Sheila Herrigan. They had one son, Leigh Carroll IV. A great tragedy swept this fine young family from a splendid future. Their
home in New Orleans burned and all three lost their lives on March 13, 1960. They are buried at Live Oak Cemetery, Pass Christian, Mississippi.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 270)

Marietta Sinclair Moyer. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana on July 19, 1936. Attended Louise McGehee in New Orleans, Louisiana; Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas and Sophie Newcomb College at New Orleans, Louisiana. Member of Trinity Episcopal Church, New Orleans, Louisiana. Occupation—Homemaker. Marietta and Charles are living, as of December 8, 1962, at 303 Audubon St., New Orleans 18, Louisiana.

MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
1. Charles Munson Lanier, Jr. (b. April 8, 1961—d. ———)

Children as of Dec. 8, 1962. None married as of that date.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 2, Page 270)


MARRIED—


CHILDREN:
No children as of this writing, Dec. 8, 1962.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:

CHILDREN:

Kathleen Ross. Born at New Orleans, Louisiana on December 22, 1941. Attended St. Martin's Protestant Episcopal School; Randolph-Macon Woman's College; Agnes Scott College and presently a student at University College of Tulane. Member Episcopal Church. Occupation—Homemaker and Student. Kathleen and Rowley are living, as of November 14, 1962 at 5220 Pitt St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

MARRIED—

CHILDREN:
No children as of November 14, 1962.

Married—

Children:
None as of November 1, 1962.

GENERATION VIII (VII, 1, Page 283)


Married—

Children:
1. Jan Findley (b. March 27, 1962—d. ———)

Children as of June 15, 1962.
This is the third church of Abingdon Parish and was erected in 1755 on the site of an earlier one. This parish established between 1650 and 1655 had its first church near the river and was the place of worship of the early Sinclair and related families.
APPENDIX

THERE FOLLOW CERTAIN REFERENCES AND INFORMATION THE WRITER FEELS ARE PERTINENT TO THIS GENEALOGY, AND WORTHY OF RECORD FOR POSTERITY: —

I — THE CLAN SINCLAIR

II — SINCLAIR FAMILY AND ITS HISTORY

III — HOW CAPTAIN JOHN SINCLAIR HELPED IN YORKTOWN SIEGE
(SEE PAGE 3)

IV — COPY FROM NAVY DEPARTMENT

V — THERE FOLLOWS AN ACTUAL COPY OF THE DIARY WRITTEN BY COPELAND PARKER. (SEE PAGE 7). THE WRITER REGRETS THAT THE LAST OF THE DIARY IS EITHER LOST OR INCOMPLETE.

VI — DASHIELL STORY

VII — AN ACCOUNTING OF SOME OF THE WAR EXPERIENCES OF ROBERT COLGATE SELDEN, JR. (SEE PAGE 39)

VIII — A SUMMARY OF THE OLDEST MALE MEMBER OF EACH GENERATION OF THE JONES FAMILY OF "CLEAN DRINKING" MANOR. (SEE PAGE 17)

IX — THE JONES FAMILY BY ROBERT COPELAND JONES (SEE PAGE 17)

X — HISTORIC CLEAN DRINKING MANOR. (SEE PAGE 17)
THE CLAN SINCLAIR

Not speaking a Celtic Clan, Surname being French.

William, Son of the Comte de Saint Clair, a relation of the Conqueror of England, came over with him 1066. After settling in Scotland, became progenitor of all that name in the Kingdom; many charters granted by Robert I. to William De Sante Clair of the Roslin family are recorded in Robertson Index.

William Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, son and heir of Henry, Earl of Orkney—daughter of William Doybo, Robert II founded the Collegiate Church of Roslin near his Castle there in 1441. He was Lord High Treasurer of Scotland in 1445 and Ambassador to England, on his return from which in 1456 was made Earl of Caithness, who was slain at Flodden with a great number of his Clan.

John Sinclair, third Earl of Caithness, was killed during an insurrection in Orkney in 1529. His son George, Fourth Earl, was one of the peers who sat on the trial of the Earl of Bothwell 1568. He died at an advanced age in 1583, leaving by his Countess Elizabeth, of the House of Montrose. John was Master of Caithness, who was slain at Flodden with a great number of his clan.

John, the Master, left sons who were ancestors of the Sinclairs of Murkle and Ratter, and dying before his father in 1557 was succeeded by his elder son, George, Fifth Earl of Caithness, who lived to a great age and died in 1643.

George Sixth, had no children and finding himself very deeply in debt, he executed a disposition to Sir John Campbell of Glenarchy, his chief creditor, of his titles and property in 1672 on his death 1676. On his death in 1676 Sir John assumed illegally the title of Earl Caithness Estates, but George Sinclair of Keiss not disused to submit to this alienation of his rights and took possession of the property and asserted himself as Earl of Caithness. Glenarchy raised his Clan, obtained a victory over the Sinclairs near Wick. He placed a garrison in the Country to secure it.

George, Seventh Earl of Caithness, died without issues in 1698 and his honors devolved on John Sinclair of Murkle, next heir, his honours lineally descended from Sir James Murkle. Second son of John Francis entered the Swedish Army and obtained high rank.

John the Eighth Earl married a daughter of the Earl of Hyndford and died in 1705.

Francis Sinclair and four others of the Clan attained rank in the army of Gustavious Adolphus.

John Sinclair (Bro. of Caithness), St. Col. of Minro’s Regiment,
was killed at New Murkle. David Sinclair, Col. of Norse, and George Sinclair of the Sinclair Regiment, were massacred at Kingellan in 1612. Among the many cadets of this family are the Sinclairs Baronets of Ulbster. In 1602 George, Earl of Caithness, made a disposition to his Cousin, Patrick Sinclair, of the lands of Ulbster and his Brother, Henry Sinclair was raised to the Peerage as Lord Sinclair 1488. The Sinclairs of Herdmansion were another branch of the Sinclairs of Orkney dating back to the days of “Willon the Lion” 1163. The Sinclairs of Longformacus were created Baronets in 1604.

The general name for Craftsmen, gold records and documents of the 15th and 16th; in the course of inflection the name Sinclair when bourn into Gallic, as it stands, becomes Sinclair pronounced like Scotch—a Caird.

D.A.R. PAPERS OF CARRIE MAPP OLIVER

II

TAKEN FROM PAGE 16 “New York Times”

ISSUE—1912, 26th (APRIL or MAY—month was not clear)

SINCLAIR FAMILY AND ITS HISTORY

NONE OF GREATER RENOWN—WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR WAS ONE OF THEM.

By Frances M. Smith.

“Eleanor Lexington.”

Many historians hint, and more, at the statement that there is no family on earth greater, historically, than the Sinclairs, that they have always been not only near to royalty, but royal; that for 200 years those of the name or blood sat upon the throne of England, and at the same time others of the race were upon the thrones of Norway, Sweden, Denmark, France, Sicily, and Germany. This is a wide sweep, but is claimed to be susceptible of the proof.

William the Conqueror, in his everyday name, was William Sinclair, or St. Clair. His queen, Matilda, was the daughter of Baldwin and Eleanor St. Clair, and his first cousin. The queen of Ethelred II. was Emma St. Clair, the “flower of Normandy.” She was the daughter of
Richard St. Clair, the Fearless Duke of Normandy. After Ethelred's death she became the queen of Canute, or Knut, King of England, Denmark and Northern Europe.

To look up the pedigree of the St. Clairs all along the line would take us far afield, and would include the St. Clairs of the Isles; the sea kings of Norway, including Magnus the Good; Rogenvald, Jarl of Norway, 850; the Barons of Rosslyn and the Earls of Caithness, with others too numerous to mention.

Regarding the origin of the name, about 900 A.D., one William de Clair, a hermit, was living in Normandy in a town called Clair, and from which he doubtless took his name. He suffered martyrdom, was canonized, and his name entered upon the church calendar as William de St. Clair.

The town adopted the prefix “St.” as did many of the name.

The variations of the name are almost countless—Clair, de St. Clair, St.Clair, St. Cler, St. Cleres, St. Cleer, St. Clears, Saint Clair, Sainteclar, Sin Clair, Sinclair, Sincler, Sinclair, de Sancto Claro, Sinkler, Sinklor, St. Hillair, St. hillery, and perhaps a hundred others.

The most usual French form is de St. Clair; the English Saint Clair, and the American, St. Clair or Sinclair.

It was a St. Clair—Prince Henry St. Clair, 1380—who was the fifth Norse voyager who explored the coast of the New World, Heryulfson, 893, having been the first. In 1893, on July 17, St. Clair's Day, occurred the "Sancto de Claro Celebration," to do honor to America's first discoverers, the Norsemen.

The program of the celebration included the discussion of historical records, family trees, and a paper concerning the ancestor Henry, who was the first Prince of Orkney and Baron of Rosslyn. It was his grandson, Sir William, who was the third Baron of Rosslyn and first Earl of Caithness. One of the Barons of Rosslyn married the sister of King Robert Bruce.

The fourth Lord Caithness was one of the turbulent Scotch nobles of Queen Mary's reign. He seems to have led the usual merry life of the lawless nobility of that disturbed period, and, unless he has been grossly slandered, committed enough crimes to hang 20 men at least in our times. But, as most of his compeers did very much the same thing, we cannot sit in judgment on him.

Fact, fancy and legendary lore abound in the annals of the family. All these are kept alive, with added interest, by means of the family reunion, which takes place annually at Perry, O. Here it may be
mentioned that Sinclairs and St. Clairs are numerous in the United States, and several towns are named St. Clair.

The first of the name in this country, after Prince Henry, was John St. Clair, who settled at Exeter, N. H., in 1658. He was the eighth in direct descent from Henry, the Norseman and explorer. In records of his day, John's name appears as Sinkler.

The direct descent from John of Exeter is James, his eldest son; Joseph; Thomas; James, who settled in New York; James; Charles, and Charles, who went to Louisiana.

A silver tankard, once the property of Robert Sinclair, 1677, of New York is still preserved.

It displays the arms and crest—the swan.

Early in the seventeenth century, Captain John Sinclair, son of Henry of Aberdeen, was living in Virginia.

Every war has found a St. Clair drawing his sword in defense of country and honor. One treasured relic is a badge of merit, given and signed by Washington, to James St. Clair for six years' faithful service.

Major General Arthur St. Clair was one of the central figures of the Revolution, and he had also taken active part in French and Indian wars. He was one of Washington's trusted officers, and a member of the commission that tried and convicted Andre. St. Clair on more than one occasion came to the relief of Washington with funds to provide for the wants of a starving army. He was a member of Congress, and in 1787, was elected its president. He was virtually president of the United States, for Washington had not then been elected. General St. Clair's daughter, Louisa, had a romantic history, which was the theme of song and story. Figuratively speaking, she was rocked in the cradle of the Revolution.

At Ticonderoga, "the Declaration of Independence was proclaimed to the portion of the army stationed there, on Sunday, July 28, 1776, directly after church. This was read by Colonel St. Clair and having said 'God save the free and independent states of America,' the army showed their joy by great cheering. The language of every man's countenance was 'now we are a people, we have a name among the countries of the world.'"

The widely spread importance of the family is shown by the fact that nearly one hundred arms are assigned to the name, the different branches of Rosslyn and Caithness being the most noted.

The blazon of the Sinclair arms is: Quarterly, first, azure, a ship at anchor, oars in saltire and sails turled, within a double tressure flory counterflory or; second and third or a lion rampant gules; fourth,
azure, a ship under sails, or, sails argent. Over all dividing the quarters, a cross engrailed sable.

Crest: A swan argent, collared and chained or, beaked gules.
Motto: Fight.

Fight and faith is another family motto, and Credo—I believe—still another.

One Rosslyn crest is the phoenix, with the motto Illaeso humine solem—I can unhurt behold the sun. Aspera virtus—Rugged valor, is also a family motto.

The ship at anchor is the quarter for the Earldom of Orkney; the ship under sail for the Earldom of Caithness; the cross engrailed for the Sinclairs or St. Clairs of Rosslyn.

* * *

III

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishing of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

My great-great-grandfather, Captain John Sinclair, son of Henry Sinclair of Gloucester, Virginia, had many vessels of his own and used them in the Revolutionary service. There was not any Navy in the Colonies. Shipping merchants furnished the Naval service of the Revolution. Just before the close of the War, when the Continental Army needed ammunition, and was still more anxious to locate the French Fleet, known to have been ordered to America from the West Indies, Captain Sinclair took his pilot boat "Little Mollie" past the British Fleet under cover of darkness and sailed to the West Indies. He not only returned with ammunition but guided the French Fleet to Virginia waters where it played an all important part in the winning of Independence October 19, 1871.

Captain Sinclair refused compensation from the Continental Congress, but at the request of Count de Grasse, who commanded the French Fleet, a sword was presented by the French Government to Captain Sinclair for gallant service. The sword still remains in possession of the descendants of Captain Sinclair of Gloucester, Virginia.

John Paul Jones, a name associated with the families of Sinclair and the Virginia Joneses, was employed at Gloucester as a seaman, and of 1777. As he was unable to own his own vessels and there was then no United States or Colonial Navy—only sailing vessels of the several colonies made up of small ships from Coast Service, it is the belief of
certain Virginians that the "Bon Homme Richard" of which John Paul Jones was Captain was one of Captain John Sinclair's vessels which helped to make up the Virginia Navy of the American Colonies.

It is said in Abbotts History of the Revolution that there were but seventeen vessels employed in the so called Navy—each one was lost or destroyed before the close of the Revolution.

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the above statement:

Records of Virginia—Dr. Palmer's History.
Also paper of Mrs. Eliza Sinclair Jones of Maryland—
Also paper of Mrs. Caroline Virginia Sinclair English,
D.A.R.

IV

COPY NAVY DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON—DECEMBER 17th, 1892

Sir. You are informed in answer to your letter of the 10th instant that there are no Revolutionary records in this Department. In a printed list of U.S. Privateers during the War of 1812—the name of the Sloop "General Armstrong," 16 guns, 120 men, Capt. J. Sinclair is found, with the following note: "Cut out the Ship Dorcas from Anquilla, West Indies and Captured the Brig—Stag, (am not sure this is spelled correctly, however, is as nearly like copy as was possible to make out), in sight of the English Squadron". Also Schooner Menange", 2 Guns, 45 Men, Cap. J. Sinclair captured 3 prizes. Beat off a sloop of 6 guns after a severe action of 4 hours, and was soon after captured by a three masted Schooner of 17 guns, after a short resistance; had one man killed and 3 wounded.

The names of two vessels called the "Little Mollie" appear on the list of Privateers during the Revolution, but neither as having been commanded by Captain Sinclair. The Department of State issued letter of marque to Privateers.

Very Respectfully,
Ramsey
Acting Secretary of The Navy

328 THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

V

A family Register containing an accurate account of the births and deaths of Nicholas Parker and Ann his wife, as well as of their several children and grandchildren, by their youngest son Copeland Parker, with a sketch of the most important events of the life of the Author, from his first setout on his pilgrimage through life, to the end thereof, dedicated to his son.

Nicholas Wilson Parker.

July 18th, 1800.

Nicholas Parker, son of Nath'l Parker, was born in the year of our Lord, October 31st, 1722, and departed this life Nov. 25th, 1789, aged 67 years.

Ann Copeland, wife of Nicholas Parker, was born 1723, and died November, 1776, aged fifty-three years.

Here follows the births and deaths of their children.

Josiah Parker, son of Nicholas and Ann Parker, was born May 11th, 1751—died March 15, 1810, aged 58 years 10 months.

Pamela Parker, daughter of Nicholas and Ann Parker, was born Dec. 10th, 1753, and died 1790, aged 37 years.

Nicholas Parker, son of the aforesaid Nicholas and Ann Parker, was born Jan'y 1st, 1756, and died at Leesburg (on his way Northward to join the Continental Army) on the 7th of June, 1777, aged 21 years 5 months and six days.

Nathaniel Parker was born February 1st, 1758, and was lost at sea October, 1782, aged 24 years and 8 months.

Holland Parker, daughter of Nicholas and Ann, his wife, was born March 30th, 1763, and died in childbirth Feb'y 4th, 1786, aged 22 years 10 months. She left a daughter, Rebecca Wray McWilliams.

John Parker, son of Nicholas and Ann, his wife, was born May 24th, 1765, and departed this life May 24th, 1808, aged 43 years.

Copeland Parker, son of Nicholas and Ann Parker, was born Sunday, Feb'y 7th, 1768, and departed this life December 5th, 1830, aged 62 years 9 months and 27 days.

Here ends the offspring of Nicholas and Ann Parker, three of whom only remain alive at this day, July 20th, 1800—and in 1809 only two.

A memorandum of occurrences from the infancy of the Author to his death, relative to his concerns in life and how he progressed.

Macclesfield, in Isle of Wight County, now the property of my
eldest brother Josiah Parker, was my birth place, and at that time the property of my father, and as I have been told had been in the possession of his ancestors for many years—it was given by him to his son Josiah Parker, who holds it and lives on it to this day. There I drew my first breath, and lived with my parents several years before anything of importance took place. I had not, however, reached my ninth year when I lost my mother, and although I was not at that time (from my infant state) sensible of my loss, yet there is not a doubt in my mind that it was a serious one to me. My father was singularly careful and prudent, fond of his family, and of retirement. He was from undoubted authority, a pious, discreet, upright man, and tho' he lived many years after the death of my mother, he never made an attempt to change his single life by marrying a second time. I continued to live with my father until my fourteenth year, when I was boarded out to school in Surry County, where I can say with truth, I progressed in learning, and after being taught the common English language was taken home. About this time my brother Josiah Parker, promised to take me to Portsmouth, where he then lived, and endeavored to get me a place in some store or compting room; he succeeded in the latter, and obtained a place for me in the Compting House of Mr. James B. Nicholas, a Merchant who at that time did considerable business. I remained with him about twelve months, when a vacancy offered in the Naval Office, at that time under the direction of my brother Josiah, who immediately gave me the place, with a salary of $100. per annum, with my board found me, which with some prerequisites in a small way enabled me to clothe myself genteely—but not being accustomed to have money at my will before, made use of it too lavishly, tho' in the midst of my extravagance I had some prudence. I was careful to pay for what I purchased, and not get in debt, which of all evils attendant on youth, I consider the worst, except drunkenness. I continued in this office till the year 1788, when a Convention of the States was called, and a Constitution framed; my Brother Josiah Parker, whose office at that time was worth one thousand pounds per annum, resigned, and was chosen by the People as their representative in Congress, for the lower district—thus was I deprived of a place which from custom had become agreeable to me, as well as profitable.

The small portion left me by my father was then my only chance; it consisted of a small piece of land which my brother Josiah purchased for 300 pounds, and two or three negroes. With this scanty pittance, I went to Smithfield and commenced business with my brother John Parker, who was at that time in trade. I gave him one half the amount
of the bond which I had gotten for my land, for half the goods he
then had on hand, and with some little money I had by me, we jointly
commenced building a house on a lot of ground our father had left
between us—we went on prudently and succeeded in improving the lot
not only conveniently, but handsomely. We carried on our business till
the year 1790. I then purchased my brother John’s part of the lot and
houses, and carried on business on my own account and risque; but
soon finding that nothing was to be made by a dry goods store, I
deprecated it in about 18 months and got me a small boat to run to Norfolk
which with the rent of a warehouse I had on the lot and an appointment
of Surveyor of the Customs for the port of Smithfield, was my only
support—this office at that time was only worth £30; soon however
it increased to £75 per annum. I lived alone, and by prudence and
economy made out tolerably well. I was at this time about 23 years of
age and being well fixed as a Bachelor, added to my lonesome situation,
inclined me to wish an alteration in my mode of life by marrying a
discreet, prudent girl with a little money to add to my small stock, as
I thought such an addition would not only make me more happy, but
more respectable. I had at that time a good horse, and I made several
excursions in the neighboring counties to find a woman adapted to my
notions—but in vain! About this time a young lady from Charles City
came in the neighborhood of Smithfield with whom I offered to treat—
tho’ she had an inclination and soon confessed her attachment we
brought our negotiations to nothing, something of a trivial nature
ended the conference, and I for some time longer endeavored to content
myself in Bachelors Hall. Finding, however, that my inclination for a
wife had not abated, I spoke to my neighbor’s daughter of Capt. John
Sinclair, was remarkably handsome, and at the first overture of this
kind I am convinced from her infancy she scarcely knew the meaning.
She did not exceed eleven years!! I on my part never failed to hint the
subject, and at length made her understand it so well that she consented
to become my wife. I spoke to her father on the subject, who readily
gave me his approbation, but before the time had been fixed for the
ceremony I caused his ship to be seized for a breach of the Revenue
laws, for which he never after forgave me. I was debarred from visiting
the house, and a partial stop was put to my expectations. The matter,
however, was again renewed by meeting at a neighbor’s house, who
was related to Miss Sinclair, and favored our wishes, and after
numerous entreaties to her father for his consent, which was as often
refused, we at length agreed to take a trip to Carolina for the purpose
of effecting that which we could not accomplish at home, and on Sunday,
the 24th day of January, 1796, she left her father's house. I had a
 carriage and friends in readiness to take her, and we set off from
 Smithfield about 10 o'clock in the morning, and reached Suffolk at 3
 in the afternoon where we dined, and from notice given to Mr. Willis
 Riddick prior to setting out, he met us and conducted us to his house
 in the evening, about three miles further on our way. The following
 morning, which was Monday, we renewed our journey, accompanied
 for a few miles by Mr. Riddick, from whom I had obtained a letter of
 recommendation that was very serviceable to me. We reached our
 destination about 4 o'clock. It was a public house noted for the number
 of marriages that had been consummated there, in this way, and stood
 on the dividing line between Virginia and North Carolina, one half of
 which was in each State. We had scarcely sat down to dinner before
 the house was crowded with all the neighboring lasses—how the report
 could have been circulated so soon I am still at a loss to find out—the
 Landlord provided a Magistrate, while I went with my friend Francis
 Young to get my license. I found some difficulty in doing this, but by
 the assistance of Mr. Riddick's letter I effected it, and at 12 o'clock that
 night, which was Monday, the 25th day of January, 1796, we were
 married.

Having succeeded this far in my wishes, we began to prepare for
 home. We reached my house in Smithfield, to the great joy of all our
 acquaintances on Thursday, and strange to say, this now the 22nd day
 of July, 1800, a period of four years and six months since our marriage,
 and her father has never spoken to her, nor does he in the least moderate
 his resentment!!! Let it be recorded to the everlasting shame of Mrs.
 Sinclair: she is a mother in law, and no doubt the whole and sole
 cause of the treatment my wife has received from her father. His
 conduct, however, has in no degree lessened my attachment to his
 daughter, for we have been singularly happy, and hope by the blessing
 of God we shall continue to be so.

Having now a wife to be supported without the smallest addition
 to my fortune, I was really alarmed at the consequences. I knew that
 nothing but industry and extreme frugality could enable me to provide
 for a woman who had always lived genteelly in her father's house,
 who had never known the fatigue of labor, or the want of delicacies.
 My situation was distressing—although I expected we could live free
 from want, my pride was hazarded—a wife, bereft of Father and
 friends for my sake, perhaps to wear out a life in solitude and drudgery,
 alarmed me. I knew there was but one way to avoid it—industry, with
 prudence and economy, might prevent the consequences I dreaded—
fortunate was it that I possessed those qualities. Let it be a lesson to my children, should I leave any behind me, prudence and frugality far excels fortune—strive by honest industry to gain the comforts of life; never covet what belongs to your neighbor; be satisfied with what is your own. I found my wife no less inclined to industry and economy than I was myself; she divested herself of all notions of idle gadding abroad; she was fond of retirement, and even though with no great inclination for company, fond of her friends; she was an excellent manager for her age, which was only 16 years, in her domestic affairs. We were persevering in our undertakings, and unceasing in our industry, by which we increased our small income, and had no duns at our door. We lived not sumptuously, but plentifully, and were content. Nothing of consequence happened in our lives till the expiration of 18 months, which to our mutual satisfaction produced us a son. He was a remarkable fine child, and the admiration of all the neighbors, being considered almost a prodigy from his uncommon size in comparison with that of his parents, who were both small, particularly his mother. We called him Nicholas Wilson, after his grandfather by his father’s side, and added Wilson from his mother’s family. He was born July 24th, 1797. He possessed the entire affection of his parents until the birth of a daughter made a division necessary. She was called Ann Sinclair Parker, after both her grandmothers, and Sinclair was added after her grandfather by her mother’s side. She was a beautiful child, and the darling of her mother. Born October 23rd, 1798.

Nothing of consequence took place in our family for some time; we continued to jog on in our usual way till December, 1799, when a vacancy took place in the Surveyor’s Office at Norfolk. I had long calculated on such an event, and had consequently made every arrangement in my power to obtain the position. My brother Josiah being in Congress, I immediately wrote him on the subject, requesting his aid to secure the appointment for me, and sent on strong vouchers of my ability to fill the office with propriety. There were a number of candidates, but through my brother’s influence, added to my being strongly supported otherwise, I obtained it, and on the 20th of January, 1800 I received my commission from the President.

I set off the next day for Norfolk, and rented a house, taking with me a part of my furniture and a servant to have the house cleaned and prepared for our reception. I then returned home, and the following week moved the balance of the furniture and my family and on the 7th day of February, 1800, I commenced business in my new office. It was my birthday, and made up my 32nd year.
I had not more business than I could do with convenience, and I found a pleasing variety in it—some out door work, which gave me sufficient exercise, and at times plenty of writing, not to fatigue me, but to keep me from idleness, and what was more agreeable than anything else, I had discovered in my business, was, that it was more profitable than I had expected, which was a pleasing disappointment. I found it to be worth about £600 per annum, which I received quarterly. I rented out my house in Smithfield for £50, and only paid £45 for a much better house in Norfolk. Thus things appeared to glide on much to my advantage for sometime; but I found a great deal of small pox in Norfolk, and none of my family having had the disease, I was obliged to have them all innoculated. Fortunately they all had it favorably and recovered. Thus being relieved from a disorder which had given me great anxiety, and which in many cases is fatal, I felt an agreeable change in my spirits, and thought my family then free of complaints save such as are natural to the human species generally, but I was soon disappointed; the whooping cough was a thing I had not remembered. Neither of my children had ever had it, and I soon found it was prevelant in town, and that all my neighbors children, who were much accustomed to going about the place, I knew it was useless to try to prevent mine from taking it. It was inevitable, and perhaps as they were both healthy and strong, the sooner they got it, the better they might bear it. The children both took it, and the youngest was at the same time cutting her eye teeth, which increased the danger and altho' she was before very healthy, the attack at the time was more than her strength could bear. By the advice of the Doctor who attended her, we carried her to Macclesfield for change of air, but she departed this life the day after we got there. No doubt she experienced a glorious change but it is a sorrowful, melancholy tale to be related by a father's pen. We caused her to be deposited in the burial ground of my Father on Thursday, the 17th of July, 1800. As a testimony of affection for our only daughter I caused a stone to be erected to her memory with the following inscription:

Ann Sinclair Parker  
Rests Here  
She died on the 16th of July, 1800,  
Aged 1 year 8 months & 20 days.  
Watch o'er her Grave ye Guardian Angels  
And when the trumpet sounds waft her to Heaven.

August 10th. Having always been accustomed to live in a house of
my own, I found it very disagreeable to occupy a rented house. My first object was a lot on which I might build. This I soon acquired for the sum of 400 dollars, and commenced building. The deed for this lot will be found in the District Court at Norfolk.

Jan'y. 25th, 1801. This day brings to my memory my Carolina trip. It is an annual return of the day which produced to me so much happiness. It also brings to mind the fleeting days of man, five years having elapsed since my marriage, all the circumstances of which are as fresh in my mind as though they had been transacted but a day since. As a testimony of the joy I feel, I shall in a glass of Madeira, drink to the 25th of January, a day the remembrance of which, will always, (if I may judge of the future from the past) be very dear.

Nothing of consequence having transpired in my family since the loss I sustained in July last, I have neglected to continue my Journal with the degree of energy it was commenced with. I mean not, however, to neglect it totally. I shall take occasion in this place to mention a loss I have sustained in the death of my friend Mr. Francis Young. He bore me company to Carolina, and was the only male acquaintance I had at my wedding. He acted on that occasion as Bridesman and Father—from his hand I received the hand of my favorite girl. This much respected and worthy friend is no more; he departed this life on the 9th day of (last) December, 1800. That a man with whom I had been in the habits of intimacy in my youthful days should pass into eternity unnoticed, I had printed in the Norfolk Herald these lines:

Died in Smithfield on Tuesday last
Mr. Francis Young, after a short illness
of four days, aged 36 years.

But four months had elapsed since he obtained the appointment of the Clerk's Office of Isle of Wight Court, and but two since his marriage to an amiable woman, to whom he had been long attached. From those periods let his happiness be dated, and barely had he time to taste thereof before the envious hand of death cut short his days.

Some time has passed away since I have had occasion to pursue my journal—nothing of consequence having transpired.

June 20th. Taken sick—continued so for a few days without amendment. On Monday 29th much better, and had the satisfaction to hear that my house was raised on the lot which I have mentioned purchasing since my residence in Norfolk, in which by the blessing of the Lord I hope to see many happy days, and after death leave it a comfortable habitation for some one of my offspring, who I hope will pursue the same Laudable means to add to what little I have left
them as their deceased father did to obtain it. Virtue and probity, with
care and industry, are the sweet means to success. Taverns, gambling,
and a fondness for company which oft times end in quarreling and
drunkenness, are certain ruin and destruction to youth, and I trust my
children will associate only with the virtuous and discreet part of
mankind, who alone can be profitable to them.

Nov. 14th. The attention which I have paid to my new house has
been one cause of my neglecting my Journal for so long, tho' I believe
the chief reason has been, having nothing of importance to mention till
this day, when I had a second son born, whose name we shall call
Copeland, not only after his father (the author of this) but after his
Grandmother on the Father's side, whose maiden name was Copeland.

1802, Jan'y 25th. This is the anniversary of my wedding day,
which must not be neglected, and which I hope will in future be re-
membered with as much heartfelt pleasure as it has heretofore been,
and is to the present moment. A bumper of Madeira shall be drunk to
the joyful occasion, and may we live for many years to sacrifice wine
to such pleasant and laudable recollections! An additional pleasure is
added to the remembrance of this day, by its celebration our new
house, which we have occupied since the 1st of January, 1802. The
dining room and the rooms upstairs being all that was completed
when we moved. According to our ideas of frugality, we thought it
better to live in a house of our own, than to pay for a rented one
another year.

February 1st. Purchased a negro man by the name of Jerry, for
$200., aged 40 years. Also bought a lot of land on Catharine Street
(on the East and North side of the canal) of Capt. Robert Barron, for
five hundred and fifty dollars, running from the canal 83 1/2 feet, and
on the canal 200 feet, and on the other side by Selden's line.

March 29th. Purchased a lot of land of Mrs. Marianna Hunter,
for $140., in the opposite corner to my present dwelling.

February 1st, 1802. I shall here take occasion to mention the
marriage of my niece, Ann Pierce Parker, of Macclesfield, daughter
of Colonel Josiah Parker, to Mr. William Cowper, which took place
the 4th of January of the present year, not with her father's approbation,
but I hope it will turn out well.

Sept. 22nd. With grief I undertake to record so soon after her
daughter's marriage, the death of Mrs. Mary Parker, of Macclesfield,
wife of Colonel Josiah Parker, who departed this life on Monday
evening, the 6th of September, after a few days illness, which she
bore with Christian fortitude, and with a perfect resignation to her
approaching fate. The preceding lines brings to mind what sooner or later I must experience—death—to be prepared for that awful moment is what should be most studied by all classes of people during life. A mind at ease—with a clear conscience—produces on a sick bed, what the Indies could not purchase, a perfect resignation to the will of God. The days of man are few and full of trouble, and not knowing that I may be spared another year, induces me to record what it is my wish should be inscribed on my tomb stone when I shall be no more. If when I am gone I have a friend behind, I ask that favor of them.

Here rests from labor and pain the body of
Copeland Parker,
for more than 30 years
Surveyor of the Ports of Smithfield
and Norfolk
and who departed this life on the
15th day of December, 1830,
age 62 years 9 months and 27 days.
Traveller stop! Reflect on what I was,
On what I am, on what you soon must be.
I once was young, I once was vain—
I once was dust, am dust again!

I wish also to have the following hymn sung over my remains at the funeral.

“When rising from the bed of death,
O’erwhelmed with guilt and fear,
I see my maker face to face,
Oh! how shall I appear!

January 31st, 1803. Contracted with Mr. Read to build a house for 830 dollars on a part of my lot on Catharine Street, and began to improve the lot by filling and making land.

February 7, 1803. This is my birthday, and sums up to 35th year. It brings to my recollection my infancy, my youth, and my approaching old age. I shall not fail to return to the Almighty sincere thanks for my health and uncommon good fortune in all my undertakings, and beg that in my old age, should I live to that period, I may not be forsaken.

27th. My drawing room being now completely finished, I must not omit to mention its being Christened—it has cost me to complete my house a vast deal of labor, and may the Almighty disposer of events furnish me with health, independence, and content to enjoy it all to a reasonable old age!
April 8th. Laid the first corner stone on my lot at Catharine Street Bridge, near Doctor Selden's.

17th. This being a remarkable day induces me to mention it. A snow gust with a considerable quantity of hail—12 o'clock, the thermometer now stands at 43—the coldest weather perhaps at this season of the year ever known in Virginia.

August 18th. My house on Catharine Street is going on well, and this day I laid the foundation of another on the same lot, but which I shall not finish until the next year.

September 9th. A melancholy event calls forth my attention to my journal—the loss of my son Copeland Smith Parker, who departed this life at 8 o'clock in the evening of this day after a long and painful illness. For the last two days that he lived, calling incessantly on his Papa and Mama, and when weakness had stopped the cry, he made every effort to continue it until he expired. Whether he was sensible of and alarmed at his approaching change, or whether extreme pain caused him to call on us for relief is impossible for me to say. I caused a stone to be erected to his memory with this inscription:

Here rests from pain the body of

Copeland S. Parker,

who departed this life on the

9th of September, 1803,

aged 1 year 2 months and 25 days.

He sleeps in Death from pain and trouble free,

To wake henceforth to Immortality.

September 20th, 1803. Having had a curious dream last night, and believing that it is a warning of my approaching death, I shall insert it. I dreamed that there was at my house a collection of people; it rather appeared like a Methodist preaching than anything else; among the number was one who it appeared could do miracles or perform sleight-of-hand tricks; a man I thought was laid on his back and covered with a cloth, after which this conjurer performed some ceremony which terminated his existence—it seemed I then requested of Capt. George to carry the boat (x) into deeper waters for fear she should get aground, but he said he was afraid of a..........................(x) a boat belonging to the Custom House which I commanded) blow, and would rather she should stay where she was until next day. I then thought we went to Mr. Davidson's, where I saw my full length portrait hanging in the room. The blood appeared to be settled around the nose and eyes, the hands seemed shrunk, or rather painted in a lifeless state, the eyes appeared to open occasionally, as I have seen wax babies.
I asked Mrs. Davidson if it was anything like me, in former days. She replied no, and wept. I observed to her that she must not cry. I thought then Mr. Davidson and Capt. George came into the room, and I awaked.

Whatever may be the import of this dream, I am not alarmed. The Lord's will be done!

October 20th. This day has produced to me a daughter, whom I shall call Eliza Sinclair Parker, after her mother, whose good qualities and amiable disposition I hope she will inherit.

1804, January 1st. This day commences the rent of my house on Catharine Street, which I have before mentioned; it is rented at two hundred and twenty dollars, paid quarterly.

February 23rd. Last night a most dreadful fire took place in this Borough, which consumed about 270 houses. Nearly all the most prominent part of the town was destroyed, only one or two wharfs of importance were left. The following day a dreadful snow storm beat on the homeless sufferers. Instead of idly viewing the ruins, I made it my first object to search for the distressed in order to afford them some relief, and was fortunate enough to discover two children, one of five, and the other of seven years of age, almost naked and chilled to death, with nothing to protect them, no shelter from the beating snow and hail. They were motherless; they had a father, but he was lying by the small remains of his property stupidly drunk. After entreaty him to let me provide for his children, and to find a shelter for him and the remains of his little property, both of which he refused, an Uncle of the children came up—he was sober—and thankful, took the children to my house, and through my intercession obtained a house in the same neighborhood belonging to my friend Mr. Allmand, who generously gave it to him gratis; after which he got the drunken father of the children in it with the small remains of his property, and the children after being clothed by us, were at the request of their worthy uncle, taken away.

Subscriptions were immediately opened for the relief of the sufferers, and in Norfolk and the sister towns of Petersburg, Richmond, Baltimore and Phila. at least 20 thousand dollars was raised.

March 20, 1804. Commenced a second house on my lot on Catharine Street, for which I am to pay the same price as for the other which has been before mentioned.

April 2nd. Purchased fifty five feet of the lot at the gable end of my present dwelling of Capt. Edward Archer, for which I am to pay him 1000 dollars at a future period.

March 31st, 1805. Paid Capt. Archer in full for the lot above men-
tioned, and took in a deed in trust which had been given to secure the payment, as well as a deed of release from Robert Taylor and Richard Taylor, to whom the deed of trust was made as trustee, all of which deeds have been recorded in the Borough Court of Norfolk during the years 1804 and 5.

March 2nd. Purchased of Wm. Campbell negro woman named Sukey, for 250 dollars.

June 11th. Laid the foundation of a third house on the Catharine Street lot, adjoining the other two houses, both of which are rented for 225 dollars each per annum.

1805, June 20th. Had a daughter born whose name we shall call Mary Ann.

1807, Jan’y 25th, is a return of my wedding day—being all well, we with our children drank many returns of it.

My wife for several weeks past, has, in consequence of a dream been troubled with a sad foreboding that she would not survive the birth of her next child—the event being now very near—but as it was only a dream, I thought but little of it.

1807, February 7th. This is my birthday, and makes up my 39th year. As is customary, the best of wives made me a cake, and we with our children spent the day pleasantly, with repeated wishes that we might see many returns of it.

February 26th. Alas! It is my woeful fate to record it. On this day at 2 o’clock a daughter was born to me, and at 4 the mother died. I have paused to drop a tear to the best of wives. More I am not able to do, as the task of enumerating her many virtues exceeds my capacity. I can, however, truly say that to me she was the best of wives; she was a tender mother, and a most indulgent mistress, and I believe that I can add with truth, she had not on earth an enemy. Our wedding day is mentioned on the preceding page, and embraces 11 years one month and one day, since our marriage, during which time we have lived in a state of happiness truly enviable. Although her father during this long period has remained implacable in his resentment towards her, and carried out his cruel threat never to forgive her for marrying against his wishes, yet I hope his animosity is now buried in her early grave. She has left a son and three daughters, who though they have lost the fondest of mother, have yet—thank God—a father who will never forsake them.

By desire the following hymn was sung at the funeral. It was her favorite, and very applicable to her death. I shall therefore, do her the justice to hand it down to her posterity.
HYMN

1st. Thee we adore Eternal Name
And humbly own to Thee
How feeble is our mortal frame,
What dying worms we be.

2nd. Our wasting lives grow shorter still.
As months and days increase,
And every beating pulse we tell,
Leaves but the number less.

3rd. The year rolls around and steals away
The breath which first it gave;
What e'er we do, where e'er we be,
We're travelling to the grave.

4th. Dangers stand thick through all the ground
To push to the tomb,
And fierce diseases wait around,
To hurry mortals home.

5th. Great God on what a slender thread
Hang everlasting things,
The endless state of all the dead,
Upon life's feeble strings.

6th. Infinite joy, or endless woe,
Attends on every breath,
And yet how unconcerned we go,
Upon the brink of death.

7th. Waken, O Lord, our drowsy sense
To run this dangerous rod,
And when our souls are hurried hence;
May they be found in God!

The sermon was preached by her favorite minister, Mr. Grigsby, on the 27th of February, when all her neighbors attended, and manifested the deep sorrow which they felt at her loss. The pleasing task of serving her, I am sorry to say, is for me almost ended; she is now far above the reach of human love or care, but I feel a relief that the blessed Redeemer will succeed me in the pleasing task. Many years have passed
since I recorded in my pocket-book an inscription for her tombstone. Should I live to raise one to her memory, and when this is done, I shall indeed have performed my last sad duty towards her.

I have had her deposited near Smithfield, on the native place of her mother, besides whose remains she now rests, on the 28th of February, 1807, Saturday, at 3 o'clock.

"Here rests from labor and pain the body of
Mrs. E. Parker,
Consort of Copeland Parker,
Who departed this life on the 26th of February, 1807,
Aged 27 years 3 months and five days.
This monument was erected by her husband.
'Tis his last sad duty paid,
And will present to future ages
The spot where she was laid.

Immortal Saint, look from the realms above,
And guide the steps of those you once did love;
Teach us like thee to bear afflictions rod,
Help us to follow thee to Heaven and God.

Be still, nor anxious thoughts employ,
Distrust embitters present joy—
On God for all events depend,
You cannot want when He's your friend.

Weigh well your part, and do your best,
Leave to your Maker all the rest,
Heaven may not grant thee all thy mind,
You say not thou that Heaven's unkind;
God is alike both good and wise;
In what He gives and what denies.

Perhaps what Goodness gives today,
Tomorrow Goodness takes away.
You're like a passenger below,
Who stays perchance a night or so,
While yet his native country lies
Beyond the boundary of the skies.

Caroline Parker, daughter of Copeland and Elizabeth Parker, was born on the 25th February, 1807, on a Thursday, at which time she lost her mother.
Capt. Vaughan took charge of the helpless infant, to the credit of himself and Mrs. Vaughan let it be recorded. They were such real friends in my time of deep distress, that the gratitude I feel lacks words to express itself. An outline of which I can only attempt, that should the poor motherless infant live to the years of maturity, when they, like her mother, are laid in the silent tomb, she may ever revere and cherish the name of Vaughan!

Nor must I omit to do justice to Mr. and Mrs. Allmand, and Mr. and Mrs. Taylor, on this mournful occasion, who also evinced the utmost sympathy and true friendship. They took to their houses my two other little girls, made their mourning dresses, and performed indeed the part of parents till the first week of my distress had passed away.

These truly good women performed the sacred duty of preparing my beloved wife for her last and receptacle, and for that journey from whence no traveller returns.

The curtain is now dropped—my dear wife has taken her flight to the Mansions of Bliss, and these eyes which once gazed on her with so much delight, shall behold her no more! One short week has made a woeful change in my situation; but to murmer at the will of the Creator, after the manifold blessings He has heaped on me through life, would indeed be a poor return. It would be ingratitude to murmer at one solitary misfortune, when I look around and see the distresses of others in various ways. Yet if it is a solitary one, truly I may it is one of great magnitude. But the Lord’s will and not mine be done!

March 7th. This day parted with my little infant Caroline, and my little daughter Mary; the former having gone to live with my niece Sally Jordan (formerly Sally Smith) near Smithfield, while Mary has been taken charge of by Mrs. Applewhaithe, the only Aunt her mother has living; while Nicholas and Eliza remain with me.

Give me fortitude, Good Lord, to bear this separation as to meet Thy divine pleasure! and let my children who shall live to read the words I have written this day, remember this invaluable truth—That this world is a mere temporary resting place—an inn, as it were, where we tarry for a night—let them therefore so conduct themselves on their journey that when they are called to the Master’s presence, they may be ready for the summons, willing to resign without a murmur this dream which we call life, for the brighter “inheritance which fadeth not away”, prepared by God for us. Be virtuous—do for the best, and leave the rest to God.

March 15th. Hearing that my little daughter Mary, who was just
beginning to talk, and was a particular favorite of her mothers, was dissatisfied at being with entire strangers, I sent for her home again, and on the 18th she returned to her father's house; but alas, her fond mother was not there to receive her; she had taken her eternal farewell, and I hope has entered into the joy promised by our Lord.

May 21st. Bought a piece of land near Smithfield. My brother John, who had been borne down by misfortune and disease, required an Asylum wherein to spend the remainder of his days—for his use it was purchased; and should I die before him, I request that he may not be disturbed in the possession of it. No return is expected; the remembrance of a kind act is the best and most ample compensation for it.

Dec'r. 6th. I have nothing of importance to record, no alternation having occurred in my worldly affairs. I shall not omit however to return thanks to my Redeemer for the blessings I have enjoyed in the health of my children, as well as my own, for the last nine months. May the Lord continue His favors to me and my house.

1808, Jan'y. 25th. This is my wedding day. An anniversary which shall never be neglected. It is true it will not be one devoted to mirth and festivity—the sweet tho' solitary reflection on the event which the day commemorates affords a source of pleasure and consolation which the gayest company could not procure me. It is now 12 years since I was married—the year rolls swiftly round—and ere long my time for departure must come.

March 21st. Sent my daughter Eliza to school. Thus I am deprived in a great measure of another of my family. In fact to view my self solus at my dinner table, and reflect on the change which fifteen short months has made in my situation, since the day when with the woman of my early choice, I sat down to a table surrounded by the pledges of our mutual affection, causes my heart to swell, and produces that sensibility of feeling which should often be awakened, and is particularly needed to take off our attention from the follies of this life, and direct our thoughts to that world when our best friends have before us.

May 24th. This was the birthday of my brother John Parker, and the day of his death, aged 43 years. He died at the place I had purchased for him near Smithfield. For some time past he had been afflicted with various diseases which terminated in consumption. He had long wished for death, and named the text for his funeral discourse—Hebrews, Chapter 12, verse 11. He was particularly fond of Nicholas, and my own son was as remarkable for his attachment to him. About a month before his death, at their last meeting, Nicholas
kissed him when saying farewell, and cried. His poor uncle, with all the fortitude imaginable, said “Don’t cry, my dear Nicholas, I am happy”. My son had erected in the garden a little fort for his amusement on which he kept a color flying. As soon as he heard of the loss he had sustained in the death of his Uncle, he immediately went to the fort and lowered the flag half down the staff. Not thinking for the moment what could be his object in doing so, I inquired, when he replied that he had done it as a testimony of respect for his Uncle, and that it should hereafter be continually kept in the attitude of mourning and never again be hoisted up.

To do justice to the character of my Brother would require an abler pen than mine. His amiable and conciliatory manners gained him many friends; his liberality was unbounded, but it destroyed all his worldly prospects; he was a man of strong mind, but of so sanguine and hopeful a temperament, that whatever his reverses, he always looked forward with great confidence to the prospect of possessing wealth before his death, and never suffered a melancholy thought to disturb his pleasure or overshadow for a moment the serenity of his days, or the bright prospects he vainly imagined would soon be realized.

He was deposited in the burial ground of our father at Macclesfield on the 26th of May, 1808.

October 5th. My little daughter Caroline returned home. The inconvenience I found supplying her with clothes, as well as the inclination I had to see her often, induced me to place her with Mrs. George, a motherly old lady who is very fond of her, and treats her with maternal kindness. Every Sunday she spends with her father. She may truly be called the child of sorrow; having been the constant sport of fortune from her birth; but I hope ere long to be in a situation to take her home—when she may with the blessing of God enjoy a father’s protection and love.

1809, January 25th. This is my wedding day and makes up thirteen years since I was married. For eleven years one month and one day, we were considered by those who knew us best, a worthy pattern of a conjugal felicity, and while I live, the sweet remembrance of the pleasure produced by our Carolina trip shall on this anniversary never pass unnoticed.

But she who — (incomplete).

VI

WHAT DO YOU MEAN NOTHING MUCH HAPPENS?
By SEGAR COFER DASHIELL
"SMITHFIELD—A few years ago a city friend condoled with a lady of Smithfield for living in a small town "where nothing much ever happens," and the Smithfield lady replied with considerable spirit and conviction, that anything that had ever happened anywhere had happened in Smithfield.

On the face of it, this might appear to be a slight over-statement, but since this small river-town was founded 210 years ago a lot of history has flowed over the dam, and fishing into it frequently brings up some unexpected and startling happenings, that lend support to the Smithfield lady's statement.

For instance—everybody has heard of the experience of Little Rock, Ark., with Federal troops, and probably believes it a unique case in the annals of our country. But how many people ever heard that the same thing happened here long before Little Rock, or even the State of Arkansas, had appeared on the map? It was when the Governor of Virginia ordered the State Militia, including artillery, cavalry and infantry, to march against Smithfield, "to put down a dangerous rebellion."

It was in the summer of 1794. The Revolutionary War was over and the citizens of this new Republic had settled back to enjoy its hard won independence. Britain and France were still at war with each other, and the Federal Government had passed strict neutrality laws, with heavy penalties for anybody giving aid and comfort to either the British or French.

Capt. John Sinclair, who had been Smithfield's most outstanding hero of the Revolution—repeatedly sailing his vessels through the British blockade to bring ammunition and supplies—with his "Little Mollie" capturing a much larger prize vessel and is credited with piloting the French fleet into the York River when it bottled up the British at Yorktown. When the fighting was over, he had returned to his home, at what is now 335 S. Church St. (known as the Langhorne home), and once more took up the operation of his farm, Berryhill, just outside of town, and his shipping business, sailing his vessels on trading expeditions to the West Indies and ports of the eastern seaboard. But the British continued to harass his vessels, stopping and searching them and occasionally impressing one of his seamen, much to Capt. John's annoyance.

After a while it became common knowledge in Smithfield that a
trim, slim-waisted ship, "The Unicorn," was being fitted up at Sinclair's wharf on Pagan River, just back of his home, and rumor had it that it was intended as a privateer to assist the French in their continuing fight with the British. Most of the people of the town were probably in sympathy with the French at that time anyway, because of their valuable aid in gaining our independence, and turned a deaf ear and a blind eye toward Capt. John's questionable activities. But one young man of the town felt differently about it, and saw fit to report his suspicions regarding the building of this vessel to the Custom authorities in Norfolk.

This brash young man was Copeland Parker—younger brother of Col. Josiah Parker of Revolutionary fame, and a close neighbor and friend of the Sinclairs. He appears to have been surprisingly overzealous in what he must have considered his patriotic duty in reporting this supposed breach of the neutrality laws, and woefully unmindful of his own good—as he was, at the time, a suitor for the hand of Sinclair's daughter, Elizabeth.

Parker sent a letter to William Lindsay, Collector of Customs at Norfolk, stating that "she (the Unicorn) now appears to be fitting for an armed vessel, having a slight waist run-up, with eleven portholes of a side. She is under the direction of Mr. John Sinclair—. What may be Mr. Sinclair's intentions, I do not know, but it is generally said she is to go to sea well armed and well man(n)ed with citizens of the United States. It is thought by some that she has been commissioned by Admiral Vanstable, by others that she is to go to a French port, and there obtain a commission to act against the enemies of the French Republic."

Samuel Butler, sent by the Governor of Virginia to investigate this rumor, consulted the Colonel Commandant of Isle of Wight Co., James Wills of Smithfield, July 15, and wrote the Governor as follows: "Col. Wills told me there had been such a report, and in consequence thereof he had endeavored to obtain every possible information concerning it, but that he had not been able to establish the fact, nor did he believe it was the intention of Mr. Sinclair or anyone concerned in the ship, to fit her out for the above purpose. After making the fullest inquiry of every disinterested person from whom I could expect to receive the smallest information, and having strictly examined the ship. . . . I waited on Mr. Sinclair, and interrogated him respecting the matter. He solemnly declared to me that the ship was not intended for a privateer."
Nevertheless, Maj. G. K. Taylor of Norfolk, and D. M. Randolph, a United States Marshal, July 19, were sent to Smithfield to seize the ship, and they sent hurried dispatches to the Governor stating that they had been insulted and threatened with violence by the people of the town and that the house so completely commanded the deck of the “Unicorn” that a hundred men placed in the vessel could not have protected her ten minutes from 15 placed in the house,” and that the local militia under Col. Wills and Major George Benn were reluctant to assist in seizing and holding the vessel.

Mr. Randolph wrote in his letter to the Governor, “I have received formal warning from Sinclair, to wit, that if 500 men attempt to search his house and his life shall be forfeit, he will put the first man to death.” Major Taylor added, “We are informed from sources too respectable to afford room for doubt, that in a house contiguous, a number of cannon, musket and balls, and a considerable quantity of powder are deposited. The house, Capt. Sinclair has informed me, he will lose his life defending.”

Capt. Sinclair declared later that it was never his intention to resist seizure of the ship, but only to protect his home from unwarranted search and seizure. However, Taylor and Randolph did not undertake to search the house under these circumstances, evidently believing Capt. Sinclair a man not to be trifled with, but requested further directions in the matter, and armed reinforcements. Twenty five soldiers and three officers were then sent from Norfolk aboard a revenue cutter, but the Governor (Henry Lee, father of Robert E. Lee), considering the force insufficient to out-face resistance, dispatched Brig. Gen. John Marshall (afterwards Chief Justice), with a considerable body of militia to march against Smithfield. Evidently the affair was believed to be serious, and “Particular Orders” placed under his command forces of cavalry, infantry and artillery, and another body of troops from Petersburg, with directions to “collect every information respecting this daring violation of order,” and particularly “the conduct of the Lt. Col. Commandant of Isle of Wight,” who had disregarded his instructions.

History is the loser that there was no Trumbull, or even a Norman Rockwell, on hand to record the picture for posterity—the famous John Marshall, clad in the full uniform of a brigadier general of Virginia Militia, riding through the town at the head of a body of cavalry, with flags flying no doubt, and drawing up in military order in the dusty street fronting the modest white clapboard home of Capt. Sinclair, who had so daringly defied authority. One can only speculate as to whether
the citizens of the town turned out "en masse" to follow the troops and to watch the excitement, or whether they cautiously retired behind closed doors and peeped out through drawn shutters at this spectacular show of force.

General Marshall reported that he found all thought of resistance abandoned upon his arrival. A "peaceable search of Capt. Sinclair's house revealed 15 muskets, 13 cannon with ball, grapeshot and powder. Three more pieces of ordnance were stationed on the shore." The State and Federal officers had previously been able to get little aid of any kind, but "since the arrival of distant militia," reported Marshall, "those of the County are as prompt as could be wished in rendering any service required of them" and he suggested that the Commandant of the County, rather than the men, was responsible for the failure to act earlier. He at once sent messengers to the infantry and artillery detachment which was on the way down the river by boat and had not yet arrived, with orders that they return to Richmond and Petersburg.

Marshall "had frequent conversations with individuals of the Isle of Wight and found them much distressed at the necessity for calling distant militia to protect from violence the laws of our common country." "The commanding officers (of the County) seem not to have become sufficiently impressed with the importance of maintaining the Sovereignty of the law," said Marshall, but "a more proper mode of thinking is beginning to prevail." Tradition says that General Marshall and Capt. Sinclair were old friends who had served together in the early days of the Revolution, which, if true, would have accounted for the quick and peaceful settlement of the matter after Marshall arrived.

"The Unicorn," with the cannon, ball and powder, was conveyed to Bermuda Hundred. General Marshall added: "Capt. Sinclair declares that he never designed to violate the laws; that the arms found in the house were not intended for the "Unicorn," but were purchased for a gentleman to the Southward; that the ball will not fit the cannon, and that though she was originally designed for a privateer, the intention was changed as soon as the Act of Congress prohibiting vessels to be armed in our ports was known; in proof of which he says that a cargo is now engaged for her. These, however, are subjects proper to be discussed in court."

Thus, says the record, was the Smithfield defiance of Neutrality and the National laws quelled by strong measures, taken before it had gathered dangerous headway.

The case was brought to court in Williamsburg: "The Unicorn was libelled under the Act of Congress prohibiting warlike equipment,
but the Jury acquitted her, and I believe very properly”—so wrote Judge St. George Tucker of Williamsburg to James Monroe, American Minister to Paris, in a letter dated, March 8, 1795.

Charges against Capt. Sinclair were dismissed, but the injury which he felt had been done by Copeland Parker was never forgiven and he forbade him his house. Referring to Parker, John Marshall wrote: “I am sorry to say that the one who is considered here as the informer, seems to entertain great apprehension from some of those who considered themselves as interested in this business.”

Court testimony regarding this colorful and surprising episode in Smithfield’s history can be found in Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. 7, and an account of it in Albert J. Beveridge’s “The Life of John Marshall,” and it certainly helps substantiate the statement that “anything that ever happened anywhere has happened in Smithfield.”

As a footnote to history, the aftermath of the story must be added—from the papers of the Sinclair family.

Jan. 25, 1796, as Capt. John sailed out of the Capes en route to the West Indies on a routine trading trip, he had a sudden and vivid premonition that all was not well at home. So bringing his ship about he ran back up to Smithfield. Tying up at his wharf, he climbed the steep hill to the house, to be met with the news that his daughter Elizabeth had, that night eloped to North Carolina and married Copeland Parker!

He never forgave her—and a month after sold his house in Smithfield, which he had bought from Andrew Mackie in 1778, and moved his family to Gloucester County, where he lived out the rest of his days—dying there, at “Land’s End” in 1820.

His home still stands in Smithfield—and the small-paned windows on the front of the house that once reflected that martial scene in 1794, now look down on a steady flow of motor traffic, but those at the rear timelessly reflect the quiet stretches of the Pagan River and the ever-changing lights and shadows that move across the “great marsh”—just as they did in those long-ago days when Capt. Sinclair and his sailing vessels came and went with the flow and ebb of the tide—and made history in Smithfield.”

(Reprinted by permission)

VII

I

Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. (see page 39) was a scout or courier for the Army of Northern Virginia. His horse had been shot from
under him and he had dispatches to deliver. One of the officers at Headquarters advised they had one extra horse, but no one had been able to hold or control him.

Robert said he felt he could ride “anything that had hair on it.” The horse was bridled, saddled and mounted. About that time, the bugle sounded “to charge.” The horse started at full gallop straight for the Union forward position. Robert was unable to control him. The bugle sounded “recall” a few minutes later and still the horse couldn’t be stopped or directed. He continued toward the Union lines and obviously the Union troops were very much amused at this show of “man against horse.” Mr. Selden was so close to the Union Lines he could hear the men saying, “Don’t shoot, we have him anyway.”

Robert tried to stop the horse, however, this only further infuriated him. He wheeled and started in the direction from whence he had come. When it became obvious to the Union soldiers that both horse and rider were getting away, they opened fire. Robert said, “Bullets were flying thick and fast,” however, he came through unscathed. A few minutes later an exhausted horse and rider reappeared at the Confederate Lines. Robert dismounted, removed his saddle and bridle and told the orderly, “You can have him. I have had enough.”

* * *

II

On another occasion Robert was detailed to a patrol under Captain Montague to round up and bring forward stragglers following a big battle and subsequent long march. This detail ran into a patrol of Federal soldiers who opened fire. Captain Montague was surprised and for the moment frightened, lost his head and turned his horse to flee. Robert grabbed the the bridle on Captain Montague’s horse and asked, “Where in Hell are you going?”

This gave Captain Montague a few moments to collect himself. He turned, ordered a charge, surrounded and captured the entire patrol of seventeen Federal soldiers.

Captain Montague came to Robert some days following this incident, apologized for his actions and personally thanked him for preventing him, in a nervous, off moment, from disgracing himself. Surely this wasn’t an easy thing to do, and would seem to indicate that Captain Montague was a mighty fine soldier and gentleman.

* * *

III

The Army of Northern Virginia was entrenched near Chancellors-
ville and General Hooker, Commanding the Army of the Potomac, was maneuvering for position to attack. A part of his main force crossed the Rappahannock at United States Ford and another force crossed above Fredericksburg under General Sedgwick, obviously to confuse General Lee and to operate a pincers movement on the Confederates and force a retreat toward Richmond. At the same time, the purpose was to hold General Stuart's forces in the vicinity of Fredericksburg.

General Hooker and his Staff, operating with the main Army of the Potomac, now located above Chancellorsville, went to the local residence of Miss Maria Brooke to draw up plans of battle. The house, being within the Federal lines, was not searched and little did they know that four Confederate scouts were hiding in an adjoining closet and heard the entire discussion of the plans for movement on Chancellorsville, in an attempt to dislodge the Confederate forces.

Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. had for some months taken food and supplies, if available, to his Maiden Aunt Maria Brooke. Sometimes he went under flag of truce, other times as a regular soldier. Miss Brooke lived just between the movements of both armies, and at times almost starved. On this particular day Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. of Gloucester county; Robert Armistead of Williamsburg, Virginia (father of Judge Armistead of Williamsburg, who died in the late fifties); Robert Keith Curtis (see page 90), and one other man whose name has been forgotten, but is believed to have been Jim Vass or a famous scout for the Army of Northern Virginia named Frank Stringfellow, had taken provisions to Miss Brooke and upon appearance of the Federal Command were hidden by her in a large closet adjoining the living room. While there, General Hooker and his Staff entered and proceeded to unfold in detail their plan of battle for dislodging the Confederates at Chancellorsville. The plan was a clever one comprised of splitting the main Federal Army and having part to proceed at once to cross the Rapidan at Ely's Ford and give the impression that the entire Army would follow. However, the major part of Hooker's Army was to delay a few hours and cross further up stream at Germana Ford, hoping to strike by surprise the left flank of General Lee's Army, move between him and General Stuart, and force a retreat, if fate didn't permit the destruction of General Lee's entire Command.

Of course the results are documented in detail in "R. E. Lee", by Douglas Southall Freeman, Page 250, Vol. II., wherein General Fitz Lee "discovered that the enemy's right flank was in the air and resting on no natural Barrier." It was from this information that General Lee
agreed to General Jackson’s plan to take his entire Corps on his famous “Flank March” of some eighteen or twenty miles, and before General Hooker was more than on his way from Germana Ford, was struck hard on the rear right flank and of course met complete disaster in one of the most decisive battles of modern times. The rout of his entire command was so complete that further operations of the Army of the Potomac were abandoned for the balance of that year. General Lee also met with irreparable damage, the Southern cause lost General Jackson.

This story was told by Robert Colgate Selden Jr. to his two sons, J. Sinclair Selden (see page 98) and Dr. Stuart Wray Selden, (see page 101). They in turn gave it to the writer.

In 1952, the writer contacted by phone, Dr. Douglas Southall Freeman, asking if General Jackson’s flank march could have resulted from advance information from the “four scouts” upon their return from the home of Miss Brooke. Dr. Freeman stated that the home of Miss Brooke was on most all of the military maps of the Chancellorsville area, however, he had found nothing in his research that would indicate any advance knowledge to General’s Lee or Jackson relative to the plans of General Hooker. Both Dr. Freeman and the writer prefer to believe the four scouts had a most interesting and frightening experience and General Jackson, with the consent and encouragement of General Lee moved with a small force of ill fed and ill equipped soldiers on a long flank march to capitalize on a possible surprise attack on the rear of the enemy. His courage and audacity resulted in a major defeat to a much superior force in a manner few Armies have equaled in recorded history.

*  *  *

IV

It was a dreary day and the air possessed a touch of the early arrival of fall when Robert Colgate Selden, Jr. was captured and placed under heavy guard in a “Prisoner’s Compound,” and held to be sent to a Federal prison camp. During the three days and nights all prisoners were given three crackers, (hard tack) and three cups of water. The following day a small group of prisoners were separated and turned over to a detail to guard them for transportation to another compound. All in this group of prisoners were stripped of their shoes and most of their clothes, presumably to prevent escape, but most likely to cause embarrassment, and were marched all day down the Valley Turnpike barefooted.
Robert, being a scout for the Army of Northern Virginia, and knowing well the territory, passed the word among the men that they would pass a thicket toward evening, and they all agreed to attempt escape.

Fortunately at about the appointed place, it started to rain and the Union guards put on their rain capes to keep their side arms and powder dry. As they approached the thicket the prisoners all made ready and at the arranged signal all yelled as loud as possible, and broke for the woods. Their guards were caught by surprise and were also hampered by their rain coats. All prisoners escaped except one, and he was Captain Dick Page of Gloucester County, Virginia. Captain Page was bowlegged and was afraid he wouldn't be able to run fast enough, so he stayed behind and remained a prisoner.

All of the group that made good their escape continued on and contacted some Confederate units who gave them clothes, shoes and side-arms. Each man then set out for his respective unit. Several went the same direction as did Robert, and toward night of the next day, they came upon a small patrol of Federal troops that had stacked arms for the night, and who were easily surprised and captured. Robert removed a fine Colt pistol from Lieutenant R. L. Dale, who it is believed was from Massachusetts. This pistol, carrying all the original numbers, is believed to be a very excellent specimen and as of March 28, 1963, is in the possession of Robert's Great Grandson, Jefferson Sinclair Selden, III. (See page 296)

Several years after cessation of the War, Robert saw Lieutenant Dale in Norfolk, Virginia and was reminded by Lt. Dale that he had treated him "right rough," whereupon Robert recalled the treatment was no worse than that accorded him while a Union prisoner.

*   *   *

During the last two years of the Siege of Richmond it became increasingly obvious that secret information was getting to the Federal forces involving the whereabouts of Confederate troops and their plans for the defense of Richmond.

One day Robert Colgate Selden, Jr., was ordered to deliver dispatches to Richmond, and while riding his horse down a Richmond street saw the blue sleeve of a Federal Officer extending beyond the frame of a second story window, Robert noted the address and hurried to headquarters to report what he had seen. The address was found to be the home of a noted Richmond socialite, who entertained frequently for Southern
Officers, and also organized "Benefit" parties to help widows and orphans. Robert was told that a raid on her home was unthinkable and could not be risked, as no one who knew her would suspect her to be a traitor to the Southern Cause, and the Army could not afford the risk of a possible "mistake." However, it is significant to note that two days after Robert reported what he suspected, Colonel Ulric Dahlgren, on February 29, 1864, made his famous raid to the North and East of Richmond and almost captured the entire Confederate Command. Colonel Dahlgren lost his life during this raid in the vicinity of Yellow Tavern in King and Queen county.

Miss Elizabeth Van Lew, the lady Robert suspected of using her position to gather wanted information from Confederate officers, continued her spying activities until the fall of Richmond.

The surrender of Appomattox afforded Miss Van Lew, (the lady with a Massachusetts background and Northern sympathies) an opportunity to accept gratuities from a grateful Federal Government. The award of a Federal job as Postmistress of Richmond, Virginia from the end of the war until her death, is evidence enough that she contributed more than comfort to the Union Army.

* * *

VI

The later months of the War between the States were taking their toll of both men and horses. Robert's third horse had been shot from under him. He found an elderly farmer in Fauquier county who had a good horse for sale. The horse was kept in a pen a considerable distance in the woods to prevent his being stolen. Robert paid $300.00 in Confederate money for the horse which carried him through the rest of the War and back home to "Sherwood" in Gloucester county, Virginia.

When the end of the War was obvious, Robert, riding the same mare purchased in Fauquier county, was in formation at Appomattox with the rest of the Scouts and Cavalry, awaiting orders. When General Lee appeared to bid his army farewell, a tremendous cheer rent the air. He told his trusted and truly fine soldiers that it was "all over" and suggested they turn in their arms and accept parole. The mounted Cavalry and Scouts passed the word along that they would not surrender and at the sound of the bugle they would charge, cut through, and proceed Southwest and join General Johnston. The writer heard his Great Uncle George Keith Sinclair (see page 44) tell this story many times. It must have been a thrilling sight to see war weary
soldiers and horses, hardened through years of hardship and ordeal waiting for the last charge. The horses were old, worn and underfed, but sensing the tension of their masters, pranced nervously and expectantly for ever so slight an indication to move at a gallop. The old Cavalrymen braced in their saddles and with sabres high, gave vent to a last Rebel Yell just as the Bugler sounded the "charge" for last action of the Cavalry of the Army of Northern Virginia. The response was instantaneous, horses charged as young colts, with their riders choosing possible death to surrender in a cause they thought proper and right. The horses and riders were through the Federal lines almost before the notes from the bugle finished their resounding echo around the then historic Appomattox Valley.

Part of the Cavalry of the Army of Northern Virginia never surrendered, nor were they ever paroled. They went on into North Carolina, found out General Johnston had surrendered, then disbanded and started home.

General Lee surrendered in April and Robert didn’t arrive at his home “Sherwood” in Gloucester County, Virginia until the end of the following June. His life for the next few years was enriched by marriage and a gift of “Cloverfield,” being the eastern part of “Sherwood,” from his father. The fine blooded mare purchased in Fauquier continued to serve him in all ways possible until his brother, Dr. Charles Selden borrowed her and drove to Urbanna in Middlesex county and back to “Sherwood” the same day. This was quite a distance, and upon his return late at night he turned the horse loose without proper food and care. While searching for forage that night, the horse stepped or fell into a miry place and stayed there all night. The ensuing struggle and the long exposure proved too much and this splendid animal never recovered.

1—

VIII

A BRIEF RECORD OF THE OLDEST MALE MEMBER, SINCE THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD, OF EACH GENERATION OF DIRECT DESCENT IN THE JONES FAMILY TO ROBERT COPELAND JONES, ALSO A RECORD OF THE WIFE OF EACH ONE.

Compiled by Robert Copeland Jones Feb. 24, 1928
JUDGE CHARLES JONES
OF
CLEAN DRINKING MANOR, MD.

He was one of the twelve Judges who first officially repudiated the British stamp act on November 23, 1765. This original document with his signature affixed is on display at the Court House, Frederick, Maryland.

His will is of record in Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland. The will bears the date of May 9, 1792, and is sealed with his family seal which is a Couchant Stag reclining by a single tree.

Jane Jones, a daughter of Charles Jones, married the Hon. Samuel Love of Maryland, and their granddaughter was the wife of Col. Augustine Washington. Col. Washington was a grandnephew of General Washington, and the last member of Washington family who owned and resided at Mt. Vernon.

One of the older generation originally purchased the land in 1680, and Judge Charles Jones erected the Manor House in 1750.

A beautiful Court vest of cream colored satin elaborately embroidered in designs of flowers and tiny birds, which was worn in the early part of the 17th Century by a member of the family when presented at the English Court, was loaned and is now on display at the National Museum. This vest was properly accredited to the old Manor from which it came, i.e. Clean Drinking Manor House, and was placed in a case near the well known relics of George Washington, the most beautiful garment in the Museum Collection.

A Bronze candle stick used at Clean Drinking Manor during the War of the Revolution is also on display at the National Museum.

WIFE
ELIZABETH COURTS


Her ancestral line included the Courts from Sproxton, England, who were a family of royal cavaliers and the Lords of Loch Maben Castle, Scotland, who were also the Earls of Annandale.

2—

CAPTAIN JOHN COURTS JONES

Officer of the American Revolution, son of Judge Charles Jones.
APPENDIX

357


Captain John Courts Jones served in the 7th Maryland Regiment on the Staff of General Smallwood and after the Revolutionary War was made Brigade Major.

A leather wallet and a pewter tankard owned and used by Capt. Jones during the War of the Revolution are on display at the National Museum.

These articles were loaned to the Museum by an ancestor of the writer, Nicholas E. Jones of Clean Drinking Manor, Md. By inheritance they now belong to the writer, but it is my desire that they remain on display at the Museum.

Captain Jones was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of which General Washington was President.

WIFE

DOROTHY H. HARRISON


Col. Harrison was born April 2, 1745 and died in March, 1790. A picture of him is in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, and he is also in Trumbull’s picture of the surrender of Cornwallis, in the rotunda of the Capitol. He was the Chief Justice of Maryland from March 10, 1781, until the latter part of 1789, when General Washington and Alexander Hamilton persuaded him to be one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the United States.

* * *

CAPT. JOHN COURTS JONES, JR.

Was born in 1801 at Clean Drinking Manor. He was a West Point cadet and later served with the United States Army in the Mexican War. He died in 1880.

WIFE

ELIZABETH SINCLAIR PARKER

Born Oct. 1803.
By right of her descent from Revolutionary heroes, she was a charter and an honorary life member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. A present member of the family has a certificate dated Aug. 8, 1892, signed by Florence Adams Darling, president, appointing her Hon. V.P. General of the “U.S. Daughters”. She lived at the historic Clean Drinking Manor for over sixty years, and which was in the Jones family for 200 years. Because of its old age it was considered unsafe for the many people who visited it because of its historic interest, it was torn down a few years ago. However, the original site has been preserved and the ruins of the old well and a section of the slave quarters are still in evidence.

This old manor house was just beyond the City Limits of the National Capital, or to be exact, just seven miles from the White House gates, in Montgomery County, Md., on Jones’s Mill Road, off Connecticut Avenue extended. Her father, Copeland Parker, of Norfolk, Virginia was appointed Collector of Customs of that port by President Washington and he held that position until his death, under Jackson’s administration. His estate “Macclesfield” was named in honor of his family, the “Earls of Macclesfield.” Her uncle, Col. Josiah Parker, upheld the family tradition. In 1775 he was a member of the County Commission of Safety, member Virginia Conventions March, July and December, 1775, Major Fifth Virginia Regiment, promoted Lt. Col. July 28, 1777. Full Colonel April 1, 1778. Colonel Parker greatly distinguished himself at Trenton where he was accorded the honor of receiving the sword of Col. Ralle. His figure is a conspicuous one in Trumbull’s painting of the Battle of Trenton, in the Yale School of Fine Arts. He is represented a magnificent specimen of manhood—stepping forward to receive, uncovered, the swords of the enemy!

At Princeton his conduct caused Washington to say “Parker, you have gained more honor today.” Col. Parker was a member of the Continental Congress at Philadelphia and voted in 1789 to locate the seat of the Government on the Potomac. He was also an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Mrs. Jones’ maternal grandfather, Capt. John Sinclair, whose father, Henry Sinclair, was a son of the Earl of Caithness, Scotland, went to Havana, Cuba, at the request of General Washington to obtain ammunition for the Count de Grasse, to enable him to cooperate with the Americans at the Battle of Yorktown. He was hailed on his return trip by a British cruiser, and his quick and cool reply that his was a “supply ship” disarmed suspicion and he was allowed to proceed. He made this voyage in his own vessel, the “Little Mollie” and he neither
asked nor received any compensation for his services, which contributed in no small degree to the surrender at Yorktown. For this act he was voted a gold hilted sword by the French Government.

* * *

4—

ROBERT COPELAND JONES.
Born — 1827
Died — 1898

WIFE

GEORGIANNA SMALLWOOD MACHENHEIMER

A descendant from the Pages of Virginia on her mother's side, and a relative of Col. John Page who was one of the first ten elected to Congress from Virginia. Her grandfather, John Machenheimer, from Baltimore, was an officer during the American Revolution. He was at Valley Forge and participated in the battles of Trenton, Camden, Germantown, Brandywine and Monmouth. After the war, Col. Machenheimer commanded the 5th Maryland Regiment at Baltimore.

* * *

5—

WENTWORTH CHILDS JONES.
(My father)
Born Sept. 1, 1868.

WIFE

ELIZABETH BOWIE TOLSON
(My Mother)

From the Bowies of Maryland and a direct descendant of Captain Fielder Bowie, officer of the American Revolution, who was in the battles of 1776, in which the Maryland line participated. Capt. Fielder Bowie, at an early age took an active part in all the public events of his county and state, being one of those energetic men whose good sense and fearless patriotism, guided the Revolution from its incipiency to its glorious conclusion.

On October 20, 1785, Capt. Fielder Bowie, Walter Bowie and Robert Bowie, were elected to represent Prince George's County in the Legislature. For a long period the delegates were annually chosen and these three men were re-elected each year without exception, until 1792. It is seldom that three men of one family and one county have
360 THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

been elected year after year to represent the same constituency.

In 1787 the Maryland Legislature selected Fielder Bowie to arrange a commission for a meeting of the delegates from Virginia and Pennsylvania to confer with representatives of Maryland regarding commercial relations between the several states. Capt. Fielder Bowie was one of the four men sent by Prince George's County to the convention which ratified the new constitution making Maryland one of the "United States of America." He was a signer of this memorable document which was of such vast importance to the nation.

* * *

6—

ROBERT COPELAND JONES
(The writer)
Born Aug. 23, 1898.
Married March 26, 1920.

Enlisted as a private at the outbreak of the World War, and was advanced through the several non-commissioned grades to Second Lieutenant. Served in the grades of Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant and Captain with the 30th Division. This Division served on the English front, around the Ypres section in Belgium, and later broke through the famous Hindenburg line at Tincourt.

After the war, traveled through Austria, Czecho-Slovakia, Poland, Germany, Hungary, Yugo-Slavia and Italy for the Government.

In 1919 was commissioned a Major in the Reserve Corps, U.S. Army.

A member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland, by reason of being the oldest son of the oldest son by direct descent, of Captain John Courts Jones, my great-great-grandfather, an officer of the American Revolution.

Is engaged in the stock brokerage business in Washington, and a member of the following organizations: The Army and Navy Club, The City Club, the National Press Club and the Washington Board of Trade.

WIFE

VIRGINIA CORA LEWIS
(The writer's wife)
Born Jan. 20, 1899.

Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. From the Lewis' of Virginia and a direct descendant of Thomas Lewis who was
born in 1759 at Accomac County, Virginia. Thomas Lewis, Jr. and his father, Thomas Lewis fought side by side during the American Revolution for the cause of freedom and independence.

One of the older generation, Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia, married Betty Washington, sister of General Washington.

She enjoys the great distinction of being the grandniece of John Lewis of Philadelphia who is the son of Thomas Lewis who fought in the American Revolution.

John Lewis is living today and is the only real living son of the American Revolution in this country.

Addendum of June 21, 1963

My former wife, Virginia, died May 15, 1959 and I remarried, Jille Romney on November 16th, 1959.

IX—

THE JONES FAMILY

ROBERT COPELAND JONES

Clean Drinking Manor, erected in 1750, (the ruins of which still stand on Jones' Mill Road, off Connecticut Avenue extended, in Montgomery County, Maryland, just beyond the District of Columbia line), comes importantly into Colonial and early republican history of the Potomac region. Here, George Washington "tarried for a thankful rest" on his way home from Fort Du Quesne (Pittsburgh) in 1755. Here, Postmaster Monroe took refuge, with his mail bags, from the invading British in 1814. Here, Judge Charles Jones, in pre-Revolutionary days, lived the life of a gentleman, in lordly style and manorial dignity, with his retinue of slaves. One of his boon companions was the popular parson and neighboring lord of the manor, Rev. Alexander Williamson, Rector of Rock Creek, who, it is said, "rode straight to hounds, negotiated his three bottles at a sitting, freely backed his own and his friends' race-horses, and played whist for double-eagle points and five on the rubber". And here, in later days and succeeding generations of the Jones family, other illustrious came, to enjoy the sumptuous hospitality dispensed by the Lord of Clean Drinking Manor.

The manor came into the Jones family through a collateral line. The manor was an original grant to John Courts (Courte, Courtis), Gentleman, who first appears in Maryland records as John Courtis of St. George's Hundred in Charles County (out of which ultimately, Montgomery County, was formed). John Courtis, as one of the Freemen, was summoned to a General Assembly of the Province, to be held at St. Marie's (St. Mary's), 25 Jan., 1637. In 1638, he appears as John
Courtis, in 1647 he was sworn as John Courts, “in consideration of transporting his new wife, Margaret, and his servant, Joseph Letton,” in the Province in 1649, was granted in 1680 (another record says in 1699) fourteen hundred acres, “in style of manor,” in Charles County, Maryland. This was surveyed in 1699, and became Clean Drinking Manor, coming by its unusual name, it is said, because the surveying party, having exhausted their supply of ardent spirits, had to resort to “clean drinking” from a spring upon the estate—the same spring at which George Washington quenched his thirst fifty-six years later, on his way home from Fort Du Quesne.

John Courts, of Stoke Gregory, Somersetshire, England, who came to Maryland, in 1637 or 1638 and became a gentleman-planter in St. George’s Hundred, Charles County, is referred to in Browning’s “American of Royal Descent,” 1897 edition, P. 863, foot-note, as “a Burgess and member of the Maryland Assembly for many years, and, being recommended to the King as a good, honest, substantial Protestant, was appointed a member of the Governor’s Council, and so served until his death in 1697.”

The same reference continues:

His son, Col. John Courts, Gent., was granted, in 1699, a manor of some fourteen hundred acres, which he called “Clean Drinking,” in Charles County, now Montgomery County, Maryland, near Washington, D. C., which is still owned by his descendants. He was a man of affairs in his county, being vestryman of William and Mary Parish, justice, commissioner, captain of horse in Charles County. He died in 1702, having issue, named in his will: John Henley, Charles, William Ann and Charity, and was succeeded by his son, Col. John Courts, who held a commission in the army and died in 1747, having issued named in his will: William, John Robert Henley, Ann, Mrs. Charity Adams, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones. Some of the members of this family now write their surname Coates. In Maryland Documents, it is written Courte, Courts, Courtis, Courties.

Colonel John Courts, 3rd, the second Lord of the Manor of Clean Drinking, (which was then in Charles County; later in Prince Georges County; later, from 1748 to 1776, in Frederick County, and since 1776, in Montgomery County, Md.) did not, it seems, inherit Clean Drinking Manor. He was an officer in the Colonial Army, and his duty called him away from his parental home on many campaigns. The manor was bequeathed to his sister, Ann, from whom he bought it.

His son, John Courts, 4th, inherited the manor, but sold it to his sister Elizabeth, who, in 1747 married Charles Jones, Gentle-
man, and brought the estate to him as her dower. The said, John Courts, 4th, was a brigade-major in the Continental Army in the Revolution and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati (see Saffell's Soldiers of the Revolution of 1776, p. 488).

The manor-house at Clean Drinking, now in ruins, was built in 1750 by the said Charles Jones, and it remained in the occupation of the Jones family until recent years.

Charles Jones, Gentleman, and his wife, Elizabeth Courts (Coates), as well as some of their children, and their children's children, were buried in the family burying ground in the rear of the manor-house. (I)—The first of the Jones family of whom there is record in Maryland Archives is John Jones, father of Charles. In “Early Settlers”, 5 fo. 185, under the date of October 1, 1662, is the following:

This day came before me John Jones and made oath he transported himself and his son, Charles Jones, into this Province, and that he nor any other by assignment ever did take up any rights for them, and he doth assign them over to John Bogus of this Province.

John Jones

Jurat Coram me
John Bateman . . . . .

The said Jones and his son transported themselves in the year 1661. Which seems to set 1661 as the year in which this branch of the Jones family left England for America.

(II)—Charles County, Maryland, records, liber Q. folio 117, has the following information:

Mr. Charles Jones requests this ensuing letter to be recorded: . . .
dated London, 21, January 1695. “Hope this will find you safe arrived in the Downs (England)” . . . (Concerns shipment of tobacco, and signed by John Purtis). To Mr. Charles Jones, on Board The Owners Adventure . . . bound for Virginia . . . riding in the Downes”.

Possibly, this was the Charles Jones, who came with his father, John, to the Province of Maryland in 1661.

In Warrants A. A., F. 65, 8 June, 1709, is the following:

Charles Jones, of Charles County by assigne 100 acres of a warrant for 2000 acres granted me by renewment 7 instant, witness my hand and seale.

Cha. Carrole.

Warrant then granted unto Charles Jones of Charles County 100 Acres due him by assignment for that quantity from Charles Carrole
Charles Jones married Jane (Yates) Tyer in 1708 (see Annapolis, Testamentary Proceedings 21 f. 18). She was the widow and administratrix of Bowles Tyer, of Charles County. In 1716 (Wills 14., f. 161) her will was filed. It provides for her son by first marriage, James Tyer, and her three children born of her second marriage. They were: Elizabeth, Mary, and Charles Jones. To each of the latter she bequeathed, in equal shares, her portion of "Mr. Jones' estate." To her son, Charles Jones, she also willed "one tract of land lying on Sed Point." This was the tract known as "the Widow's Venture," ten acres, and a further tract of twenty-seven acres acquired by her, both from Luke Gardiner. The will desires patent to be issued to Charles Jones. Robert and Charles Yates, her brothers, were named as executors, with John Courts and John Gwin as their "suretys." Bonds were filed in Charles County, 1716.

(III)—Charles Jones, son of Charles and Jane (Yates-Tyer) Jones was born in Maryland in 1712, died in Montgomery County, Maryland, July 31, 1798. He was apparently a gentleman of substantial landed estate before he married Elizabeth Courts in 1747. In deed, Clean Drinking Manor, which is said to have come into the Jones family as the marriage dower of his wife, Elizabeth Courts in 1747, seems to have been sold outright to Charles Jones and Arthur Lee by William Courts on April 17, 1750, Ann (Courts) Lee and Elizabeth Courts Jones, having, on February 20, 1750, before George Dent, Justice of Charles County, Maryland, "severally relinquished their right of dower of and in the land therein mentioned." (Recorded 25 May, 1751). Clean Drinking Manor then consisted of seven hundred acres, which tract was equally divided, Arthur Lee taking the southern half and Charles Jones, the northern three hundred and fifty acres. Upon the latter, Charles Jones, in the same year, erected the manor-house known as "Clean-Drinking." As the land records of Maryland show, Charles Jones, gentleman, was a man of public enterprise and public spirit. He recorded seventeen deeds for land in one year, built a mill, officially repudiated the Stamp Act, on November 23, 1765 (this original document, with his signature affixed, being now on display at the Court House, Frederick, Maryland): was one of the members of the Committee of Safety as the Revolution crystallized, and was a judge of the first court of Montgomery County, after it was set apart from Frederick County in 1776. Tracts of land that appeared in his name on Frederick County book of the Colonial period include:
He grew considerable tobacco upon his many plantations; but it seems that he did not profit by all that he grew. One of his sons, Charles, was of profligate habits, and saw no harm in making his (golden) eagles fly. A story is told (in the *American Monthly*,” No. 3, Col. VIII, March, 1896, D.A.R.) of this spendthrift son of a gentleman, whose ancestors were entitled to bear coats-of-arms, that once, upon returning from a voyage to England, whither he had gone to sell tobacco worth $6,000, he brought, instead of cash, only some glittering but empty baubles of the royal court, “gold-laced coat, bought for the occasion of his presentation to royalty, a jewelled sword, an ivory-handled sword,” and some other arms. The son of a planter, even though of noble lineage, could not afford the extravagances of court circles. Moreover, the colonies were approaching a sterner period, and the drift was inexorably away from royalty.

(IV)—Another worthier son of Charles and Elizabeth (Courts) Jones was John Courts Jones, born at Clean Drinking Manor, September 11, 1754, (see Prince George Par. Reg., Rock Creek, Fred. Co., Md., p. 273). He was an officer of the Revolution—in the service of his country from the beginning of the struggle, in 1775, until General Washington disbanded his army, in 1783. He was a captain of 7th Maryland Regiment at White Plains, in 1776, and became a brigade-major, aide to General Smallwood, of whose brigade history asserts the following: “Though they were distinguished by the most fashionably cut coats and the most macaroni-cocked hats in the Continental Army, they were equally remarkable for gallantry and unflinching valor.” Captain John Courts Jones was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Some of the military accoutrements owned and used by him during the Revolution, as well as many other historic relics of the Jones family of Clean Drinking Manor, now have honored place in the National Museum.
In peace time, Major John Courts Jones lived the life of a gentleman-planter. He became a considerable landowner. In addition to 6,000 acres of bounty land, in Ohio, which he received from the State of Maryland, west of old Fort Cumberland, and also other Maryland property, including the confiscated Monocacy Manor, which he purchased. Charles County, Maryland records (Liber z3, f.90, Sept. 24, 1785), show that his father conveyed some of the family estates to his soldier son, the instrument reading:

Charles Jones, of Montgomery County, makes Deed of Gift in consideration of a natural love and affection to my son John Courts Jones . . . . land lying in Charles County called “Widow’s Venture” and all my other lands in Charles County which I claim by purchase or otherwise.

This, however, would not include Clean Drinking Manor, which estate was then, of course, in Montgomery County. It may have come to him at his father’s death, in 1798, but the manor seems later to have been owned by his brother, Charles C. However, at the latter’s death, in 1837, it passed to Captain John Courts Jones, Jr., son of Brigade-Major John Courts Jones, by his wife Dorothy H. Harrison.

She was the daughter of Lt. Col. Robert Hanson Harrison, who had been senior aide and confidential military secretary to General Washington. Col. Harrison was born in April, 1745, and died in March, 1790. A picture of him is in Independence Hall, Philadelphia, and he is also in Trumbull’s picture of the Surrender of Cornwallis that is in the rotunda of the Capitol. He was Chief Justice of Maryland from 1781 to 1789, and was one of those thought by President Washington and Alexander Hamilton, to form the United States Supreme Court, in 1790; and he might have gone on to that supreme judicial dignity had not death intervened.

Major John Courts Jones died May 20, 1802, in Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland, and was buried in Nanjamoy, near the old Harrison House in Charles County.

(V)—Captain John Courts Jones, Jr., son of John Courts and Dorothy H. (Harrison) Jones, was born at Clean Drinking Manor in 1801. He was a cadet at West Point, and later served as a captain during the Mexican War. He came into possession of Clean Drinking Manor in 1837, and lived the remainder of his life there. He died in 1880, but his wife, Elizabeth Sinclair Parker, lived in the manor for more than sixty years.

She was a charter and honorary life member of the Daughters of
the American Revolution. Her father, Copeland Parker, was appointed Collector of Customs of Norfolk, Virginia, by President Washington, and held it until his death under the Jackson administration. His estate, "Macclesfield", was so named in honor of his ancestors, the Earls of Macclesfield. Her uncle, Josiah Parker, was colonel of the 5th Virginia Regiment. He greatly distinguished himself at Trenton, receiving the sword of the British commander, Colonel Ralle. At Princeton, his conduct caused General Washington to say, "Parker, you have gained more honor today." He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and in 1790, voted in the First Congress, to locate the permanent seat of government in the Potomac region. In the maternal line, Mrs. Elizabeth Sinclair (Parker) Jones was a granddaughter of Captain John Sinclair, whose ancestors were the Earls of Caithness. Captain Sinclair ran the British blockade, to get ammunition for the Count de Grassé, in the Yorktown operation; and his success in doing so contributed in no small measure to the surrender at Yorktown. For this act he was voted a gold-hilted sword by the French Government.

(VI)—Robert Copeland Jones, son of John Courts (2) and Elizabeth S. (Parker) Jones, was born in 1827, and died in 1898, in Washington, D. C. He married Georgianna Smallwood Machenheimer, a descendant in the maternal line of the Pages of Virginia. Her grandfather, John Machenheimer from Baltimore, was an officer at Valley Forge. After the war, he commanded the 5th Maryland Regiment at Baltimore.

(VII)—Wentworth Childs Jones, son of Robert Copeland and Georgianna S. (Machenheimer) Jones, was born in Washington, D. C., on September 1, 1868. In 1896, he married Elizabeth Bowie Tolson, whose mother was Rachel Alice Bowie, of that famous old Maryland family. She is in the direct line of descent from Captain Fielder Bowie who was of the Maryland line in the campaign of 1776, and later represented Prince Georges County in the State Legislature. He was one of Maryland's signers ratifying the Constitution of the United States. Through the Bowie line, too, the descendants of Elizabeth Bowie (Tolson) Jones can claim as collateral ancestor, Colonel Edward Claggett, who held a commission under King Charles I. and was imprisoned in the Tower of London by the Roundheads.

(VIII)—Robert Copeland Jones, son of Wentworth Childs and Elizabeth Bowie (Tolson) Jones, was born in Washington, D. C., August 23, 1898, and was educated in Washington and Maryland schools. Through his mother, he can trace ancestry, in collateral lines to the
Norman baron Saire de Quincey, born in 1154 A.D., son of Robert de Quincey, who was granted the manor of Bushby, Northamptonshire, England, by King Henry II. The Saire de Quincey was created Earl of Winchester in 1207, and was one of the twenty-five barons who, in the Lincoln fens forced King John to sign Magna Carta, The Great Charter of 1215, upon which English Liberty has since been based.

During the World War Robert C. Jones saw service overseas. Enlisting as a private at the outbreak of America's participation in the war, he was advanced rapidly through the non-commissioned grades to the commissioned grade. As second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain with the 30th Division, he served on the English front, around Ypres, the Division later breaking through the Hindenburg line at Tincourt. This was some of the most desperate fighting of the last year of the war. After the Armistice, Captain Jones was transferred from the infantry branch to the emergency personnel of the Adjutant-General's Department; and he remained in service for another year, until November 24, 1919, when he was honorably discharged.

Taking up civilian occupations in his native city, he entered the financial field, and since then has progressed as an investment banker. For several years he was co-manager in Washington for G.M.-P. Murphy and Company, members of the New York Stock Exchange. In the fall of 1930, he established his own company Robert C. Jones & Company, Investment Bankers, and opened offices in the Investment Building.

As might be expected, Mr. Jones belongs to many society representative of Colonial families of military record, from which he descends. He comes into the Society of the Cincinnati, as the eldest son of the eldest son, in the direct line from his great-great-grandfather, Captain (or Brigade-Major) John Courts Jones, who was of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, by reason of descent from Judge Charles Jones, of Clean Drinking Manor. He is admitted to the Society of the War of 1812, by virtue of the record of his great-great-grandfather, Captain Eversfield Bowie, whose select company of cavalry was attached to the 17th Regiment of Maryland Militia, during the War of 1812. Through Colonel Edward Claggett, his collateral ancestor of Cromwellian times, he is admitted to the Scions of Colonial Cavaliers. His own military service makes him eligible to societies of World War veterans; and he still holds a commission, as Major, in the Officers' Reserve Corps of the United States Army. He also belongs to the Army and Navy Club, and the Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country Club, the Beach and
APPENDIX

Tennis Club and the Annapolis Roads Club. Other organizations to which he belongs in the District of Columbia are the Congressional Country Club, the National Press Club, and some other social or professional purpose. He has just been elected treasurer of the Society of Colonial Wars. And last, but certainly not least, he belongs to the Sons of the American Revolution.

His wife, Virginia Cora Lewis, who was born January 20, 1899, and whom he married on March 26, 1920, belongs to the Daughters of the American Revolution, by reason of her descent from Thomas Lewis, born in 1759, in Accomac County, Virginia, a soldier of the Revolution. Mrs. Jones is great-grandniece of John Lewis, of Philadelphia, who is the only real son of the American Revolution still alive.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Jones live in Spring Valley section of the District of Columbia—at No. 4801 Indian Lane, N.W. They have children as follows: Robert Copeland Jones, Jr., Kenneth Page Jones, and Virginia Aline Jones.

The last members of the Jones family to occupy Clean Drinking Manor cherished a hope that the historic manor house would pass to the State of Maryland and be restored. But this was not to be, and the ravage of time eventually caused the abandonment of the place. But Clean Drinking Manor will forever have a place in Maryland history, and for that matter, in the District of Columbia history also. Many relics of the manor now repose in the National Museum and the U.S.S. Maryland, of the United States Battle Fleet, still has a silver service which was presented by the State of Maryland to the old cruiser, "Maryland", and has historic value, in that the decorations engraved upon the pieces commemorate historic colonial places of Maryland. Among the places chosen was Clean Drinking Manor, it being the choice of the people of Montgomery County.

X

The following was written by John S. Wilson for the March, 1896 issue of the American Monthly (No. 3, Vol. VIII) Daughters of the American Revolution.

ROBERT COPELAND JONES.

HISTORIC CLEAN DRINKING MANOR

Two hundred years in one family.

Just beyond the city limits of the National Capital, or to be exact, just seven miles from the White House gates, in Montgomery County, Maryland, on Jones’ Mill Road, off Connecticut Avenue, extended,
the tourist will find one of the old colonial manor houses of the Potomac region.

A manor was usually granted by royalty to a scion of good or aristocratic family who, leaving the mother-country behind, lived on his isolated American plantation in a manner resembling that of a feudal baron—with black slaves to produce the necessaries of living—the luxuries being imported. Indeed, Clean Drinking, as this manor is called, held white slaves or "indentured servants" as well as negroes.

Colonel John Coates (or Courts) whose father, Hon. John Coates, came to Maryland from Sproxton, England, in 1639, established Clean Drinking Manor. He received a grant from the Crown in 1680 of fourteen hundred acres "in style of manor" and had it surveyed in 1699, two years after his father's death (1697).

This founder of Clean Drinking Manor, whose will bore date 1702, had a son, also named John Coates, who was a colonel in the British Army, and the latter left a will dated 1747, in which he mentions his daughter, Elizabeth, who married Charles Jones, gentleman. This Elizabeth Coates Jones brought the Clean Drinking acres to Charles Jones, gentleman, as her dower, and he built thereon, in 1750, the old manor-house that has remained in his family to the present day, having been occupied continuously by the successive generations of Joneses.

Charles Jones, gentleman, and Elizabeth Coates, his wife, lie buried with their children and children's children, in the ancient family burying ground in the rear of "the old homestead," and if his spirit is permitted to revisit the old haunts, it doubtless is gratifying to him to perceive that no changes nor alterations have been made in the house or its surroundings since he was lord of the manor, except those made by Father Time; for the greatest charm of Clean Drinking outside of its sequestered location in a region pervaded by peace and beauty, is its aroma of "ye olden time," for nature only is allowed to make any innovations in the place hallowed by colonial and revolutionary associations.

Charles Jones, gentleman, as the land records of Maryland testify, was a man of enterprise and public spirit. He recorded seventeen (17) deeds for land in one year, built a mill, the foundations of which still remain, though the structure was burned later, was a member of the first court of Montgomery County, Maryland, and a member of the Committee of Safety.

Clean Drinking Manor-house, is frame, brick-filled, one and a half stories high, with dormer windows in the prevailing style of the period and region, and is flanked by high outside chimneys. A veranda, ap-
proached by a flight of wooden steps, extends its arms from chimney to chimney, while twin doors open from it directly into the principal apartments.

The moldering roof and weather-boards are much decayed, but the doors, some of which are of solid walnut, and the heavy sashes that enclose the tiny window panes are well preserved.

On one side of the manor-house is a cluster of roofless brick buildings, erected at the same time that the main house was built. The one containing the great brick oven was the kitchen and the others were the domiciles of the housekeeper and the house servants. The bricks used in building were brought from England.

Near the deserted servants' quarters is a well whose "old oaken bucket" is regulated in its "ups and downs" by a pulley that formerly did service on a vessel "whose decks were once red with heroes' blood."

"Cheek by jowl" with the well is a primitive stone dairy, whose door, fastened by an antiquated lock, has not been opened for more than half a century.

On the opposite side of the house is the old flower-garden, one of the features of Clean Drinking. The beds of this quaint plot are bordered with magnificent boxweed that was planted by Charles Jones, gentleman, in the form of the letter "J" about the same time that Washington set out his famous "box" at Mt. Vernon. The once prim parterre is overrun with creeping vines, myrtle and blue flags. The stone wall that partly surrounds the garden was built for its protection by Miss Arianna Jones, who with her sister, Miss Sukey, spent their lives in "maiden meditation" at Clean Drinking—doing the honors of the household for their brother, Charles Jones, second, who inherited the place at his father's death. Her unfinished wall adds to the picturesqueness of the old garden today, for she died before its completion and the old family graveyard, where she lies, is overrun similarly to her beloved garden.

This Charles Jones, second, was a spendthrift who, as he once facetiously remarked, saw no harm in making his (golden) eagles "fly."

It is asserted that all he had to "show" on his return from a certain trip to England, for the $6,000 worth of tobacco he took with him, was a gold-laced coat, bought for the occasion of his presentation to royalty, a jeweled sword, an ivory-handled sword, a flint lock gun and an elegantly carved powder horn. These appurtenances of a "gentleman's" son whose ancestors were entitled to bear coats of arms, are preserved in the Jones family, the gun and ivory-handled sword belonging to Mr. Robert Jones, of Prince George County, Maryland.
This "Uncle Charlie" Jones frequently dispensed "tree-hearted hospitality" to Clay, Webster and Calhoun, who found relaxation from the cares of State within the congenial confines of Clean Drinking.

But the son of Charles Jones, gentleman, who shed the greater luster on his name, was Brigade Major John Coates Jones. He was born at Clean Drinking, and was in the service of his country from the beginning of the Revolution in 1775 till the army of Washington was disbanded. He was an aid to General Smallwood, of whose brigade history asserts the following: "Though they were distinguished by most fashionably cut coats and the most macaroni cocked hats in the Continental Army, they were equally remarkable for gallantry and unflinching valor."

The muster roll, dated September 12, 1776, White Plains, New York, has the signature of John Coates Jones, Captain. Major Jones became a considerable land owner, as he received six thousand acres of bounty land from Virginia (in Ohio) and two hundred acres in Maryland, west of old Fort Cumberland. He possessed also other Maryland property, including the confiscated Monocacy Manor, which he purchased. He married in 1790, at Ayemoy, Charles County, Maryland, Dorothy, daughter of Colonel Robert Hanson Harrison, whose family and that of the President's of the same name were connected, succeeded Joseph Reed as Washington's private secretary.

This Major John Coates Jones had a son, also called John Coates Jones, who was a West Point cadet and who served in the United States Army in the Mexican War, and afterwards in the navy and also the revenue service. He was the husband of the aged lady now residing at Clean Drinking, and father of Mr. Nicholas Jones, the future owner. He came to live at the manor in 1837, on the death of his uncle, Charles Jones, second, who bequeathed the property to him. He died in 1880, and with his eldest son, Copeland Jones, a midshipman in the navy who died of fever in China, rests in the shade of the ancient cedars and walnuts that sentinel "the graves of the household."

Mr. Nicholas Jones, to whom the manor-house and adjoining twenty-five acres revert at his mother's death, resides with her at Clean Drinking: and being an enthusiastic antiquarian and deeply attached to the property that has been in his family continuously since the former was granted to them, is a worthy custodian of the many heirlooms of his distinguished ancestry the old place contains.

The remaining original acres have been divided among the other brothers and sisters, who have built modern houses on their allotments —in strong contrast to the old-time manor-house.
The venerable but still charming lady of the manor of today, Mrs. Elizabeth Sinclair Parker Jones, is by virtue of her illustrious lineage, great age, unimpaired faculties, and remarkable memory, one of the most interesting private individuals in the community. She was born in October 1803, less than four years after the death of Washington, with whom, as well as with LaFayette, Rochambeau and the rest, her family on both sides, were intimately associated. By right of her descent from Revolutionary heroes and patriots, she is enrolled as a Daughter of the American Revolution. She has lived at the old manor-house for over sixty years. Her father, Copeland Parker, of Norfolk, Virginia, was appointed Collector of Customs of that port by President Washington, and he held the position until his death, under Jackson’s administration. His estate, “Macclesfield,” was named in honor of his family, the Earl of Macclesfield. His brother, Colonel Josiah Parker, and therefore, Mrs. Jones’s uncle, was aid to General Washington and a member of all the conventions of the State in 1775. His figure is a conspicuous one in Trumbull’s painting of the Battle of Trenton, in the Yale School of Fine Arts. He is represented a magnificent specimen of manhood—stepping forward to receive, uncovered, the swords of the enemy! Colonel Parker at one time commanded General Green’s brigade. He was a member of the Continental Congress at Philadelphia and voted in 1789, to locate the seat of Government on the Potomac. His silver shoe buckles, embroidered silk vest hand-embroidered silk suspenders and other Clean Drinking relics are among the treasures of Mrs. Eleanor A. H. Magruder of “The Rest,” Tenleytown, District of Columbia a great-granddaughter of Henrietta Jones, daughter of Charles Jones, gentleman. His favorite arm-chair that belonged to his father, Nicholas Parker, is two hundred years old, rubs elbows in Clean Drinking parlor with one of the mahogany chairs that stood in the same apartment when Washington visited there. Colonel Parker’s daughter, a cousin of Mrs. Jones, married the naval captain, William Cowper, the gallant commander of the Baltimore, and the son of that Captain John Cowper, who died so heroically on the brig, Dolphin.

Mrs. Jones’ maternal grandfather, Captain John Sinclair, whose father, Henry Sinclair, was a son of the Earl of Caithness, Scotland, went to Havana, Cuba, in 1781, at the request of General Washington to obtain ammunition for the Count de Grasse, to enable him to cooperate with the American at the Battle of Yorktown. He was hailed on his return trip by a British cruiser, and his quick and cool reply that his was a “supply ship” disarmed suspicion, and he was allowed to proceed. He made this voyage in his own vessel, the “Little Mollie”
and he neither asked nor received any compensation for his services, which contributed, in no small degree, to the surrender at Yorktown.

The writer had the privilege, on the 30th of July, 1894, of hearing from the lips of the venerable Mrs. Jones, an account, among other reminiscences, of her “blockade running” during the war—not the Civil War, which is an event of yesterday to her—but that of 1812. Seated in an antique rocker, in the room in which the Revolutionary Major Jones was born, gently swaying her fan, this stately but gracious lady, in whose cultured tones the tremulousness of age (she is ninety-two) is scarcely perceptible, described the midnight flight of her father’s family—including herself in a small vessel that passed under the very guns of the British fleet in the Norfolk harbor. They spoke only in whispers and kept the cabin in utter darkness till the dreaded blockade was safely passed. She smilingly ventured the assertion that few ladies are living that can relate a similar experience.

Clean Drinking Manor, of which the little blockade-runner was later to become mistress, also presented a stage for the enactment of a scene in the drama of this second war for American Independence. During the invasion of the National Capital in 1814 by the British, Postmaster Monroe, with his wife, took refuge at Clean Drinking. He kept the post office open there until the enemy had gone—the mails left at a log house opposite.

Among the ancestral treasures of Clean Drinking are a triangular gilt-legged table and two gilt mirrors that Charles Jones, gentleman, bought in London. They still remain in the parlor where he placed them. Mrs. Jones has bequeathed the fluted andirons and punch bowl that belonged to Colonel Robert Hanson Harrison, to the Daughters of the American Revolution. As Colonel Harrison was a neighbor and intimate friend of General Washington, this bowl, which is of India ware, has “cheered, if not inebriated,” the father of his country.

Several of the old Jones portraits are in the possession of Miss Lula Forrest, of Philadelphia. Her collection includes the counterfeit of her grandmother, Jennie Forrest, who was a grandchild of Charles Jones, gentleman, and that of her great-grandfather, Mr. Love, and also the portrait of his daughter (Miss Forrest’s great-aunt), the beautiful Mrs. Mollie Scott, who was burned to death in the Richmond Theater, December 1811. This Mr. Love married Jane Jones, daughter of Charles Jones, gentlemen, and their grandchild, Eleanor Selden, was the wife of John Augustine Washington, grand-nephew of General Washington, and the last member of Washington’s family who owned and resided at Mt. Vernon. The children of this marriage, one of whom
is Mr. Lawrence Washington, of Alexandria, Virginia, are the last of the name of Washington who were born in the Mt. Vernon mansion.

Separated from the manor-house by an old apple orchard is the spring from which the place derives its peculiar name. It has been stated that the excellent quality of the water led to the adoption of this title, but family tradition gives the following version:

The men engaged in surveying the land of Colonel John Coates were partaking July 6, 1699, of liquid refreshments other than that provided by the crystal fount, though resting by its edge, when one of the number, like Oliver Twist, asked for "more." His request was denied on the ground that they had already drunk "clean" all the liquor on the place. Being aware that the owner wanted a suitable cognomen for his estate, this dry disciple of the tripod and chain suggested that "Clean Drinking" would be a not inappropriate appellation; and by way of christening,

He broke his bottle
    At the spring with a will,
And the name of Clean Drinking
    Clings to it still.

The large flat smooth-worn stone before the spring is the same that Washington stood upon when he stopped to refresh himself at this clean fountain on his return from Pittsburgh (Fort Du Quesne) in 1755. He afterwards went up to the house to greet the family.

Close by are seen the foundations of the original springhouse of Clean Drinking Manor.

JOHN S. WILSON.

* * *

History, of course, always has its lighter moments, and accordingly a doggerel has given the Manor undeserved publicity. It was the invention of a newspaper reporter more inclined to be sensational than factual and objective. According to Admiral Hill this was exploded as an invention. Widely quoted it has run through the generations as follows:

"Here lie the body and bones
Of old Walter C. Jones
By his not thinking
He lost Clean Drinking,
And by his shallow pate,
He lost his vast estate."
Admiral Hill exploded this myth by obtaining a letter from a Jones descendant, one of the last to live at the Manor, stating that there never was any “Walter C. Jones” of Clean Drinking. That letter stated that some wag wrote the verse on a door of the old house after the last of the family had departed, and the former scene of revelry had been deserted. The enterprising reporter copied the verse, and published it in a newspaper.

The house shown, two stories with dormers, replaced the older one which was two and a half stories high. The roof of the first house was blown off and replaced as shown. It is believed that the first floor contained one large room. There were two brick chimneys outside each end for the fireplaces inside this room. This arrangement was typical of very early manor houses. There was a sunken garden south of the house while box bushes and a high lilac hedge along the front concealed the house from the roadway. There were slave quarters, a detached kitchen, and a family burial plot on the grounds. The house was burned many years ago.

(The above information was taken from *Historic Montgomery County of Maryland Records.*)
INDEX

ABEL, Mary Hill, 271
ACHE, Elaine, 315
ACOSTA, Julia Marie, 245
ADAMS, Adeen Alice, 187
ADAMS, Ellen Juanita, 228
ADAMS, Flora Anderson, 310
ADAMS, Thomas McConnell, 237
ADDISON, Margaret Tutwiler, 220
AGNEW, Graham Lewis, 276
AHO, Wilma Irene, 208
ALDRICH, Charles Warren, 223
ALLEN, Charles Richard, 218
ALLEN, James Donald, Jr., 291
ALLEN, Mary Eliza, 12, 37
ALLEN, Vivian Gray, 221
ALLMAND, Caroline 19
ALLMAND, Elizabeth, 19, 53
ALLMAND, John Driver, 7, 18
ALLMAND, John Driver, Jr., 19, 52
ALLMAND, Mary, 19, 52
ALTMAN, John Henry, Jr., 309
ANDERSON, Anita Tarrant, 313
ANDERSON, Cecil Van, 284
ANDERSON, Charles Harper, Jr., 132, 233
ANDERSON, Edward Pratt, 180
ANDERSON, Joyce, 283
ANDERSON, Mary Gwyn, 232
ANDREWS, Harris Glover, 200
ANDREWS, Harris Glover, Jr., 299
ANDREWS, Henry Stuart, 200
ANDREWS, Hunter Booker, 300
ANDREWS, Joseph Sinclair, 96, 103
ANDREWS, Mallory Sinclair, 201
ANDREWS, Margaret L., 299
APPLETON, William Herbert, 79
ARCHER, William Vernon, 19, 53
ASHLEY, Charles Edward 195
ATEN, Joseph Edward, 315
ATEN, Joseph Harrison, 241
BARNES, Elizabeth Leroy, 266
BARNES, Virginia Thornton, 165
BARROW, George Byron, 199
BAWES, Robert Munford, 29
BAWES, Roberta Munford, 143
BIRGE, John Sinclair, 162
BONNER, Sue Lunnie, 11, 34
BOOKER, Dorothy Whiting, 201
BOOKER, James Motley, 307
BOOTH, Caroline, 29
BOOTH, Edwin Forrest, 142
BOOTH, Ellen Dudley, 29
BOOTH, Elva Mackey, 29, 71
BOOTH, Henry Miskell, 29, 71
BOOTH, John Sinclair, 29, 71
BOOTH, Lee Somerville, 141
BOOTH, Margaret Anne, 29, 70
BOOTH, Marguerite Mitchell, 142
BOOTH, Mary Ellen, 315
BOOTH, Mary Luisa, 29, 67
BOOTH, Nannie Waldrop, 29, 72
BOOTH, Nellie Niles, 243
BOOTH, Robert Munford, 29
BOOTH, Roberta Munford, 143
BOWMAN, Gene Carter, 316
BOWMAN, Marjorie Lee, 315
BOWMAN, Patrick Dennis, 255
BRIDGER, James, 2, 6
BRIDGER, Thomas Sinclair, 6
BRIDGES, Olivia Clarke, 97
BRIZENDINE, Annis Lee, 126
BROCK, Martha, 2
BROKENBROUGH, Edward, 109
BROUGH, Charlotte Kathleen, 195
BROWN, Irwin Manning, 140
BROWN, Irwin Manning, Jr., 241
BROWN, Robert Leith, 155
BROWN, Shelby Wood, 268
BROWN, Shelby Wood, Jr., 316
BROWNE, Louisa Booth, 86
BRUCE, Joseph Ray, 279
BUCHANAN, Ann Windley, 302
BUCHANAN, Sally Elizabeth, 119
BUCHER, David William, 297
BULL, Eva Claudia, 113
BULL, Mirr W., 114
BULL, Susie Elizabeth, 117
BURNS, Alice Elizabeth, 204
BUSH, Betty Irene, 286
CAIN, Mary Ena, 123, 222
CAMPBELL, William Witt, 293
CANADY, Louise, 311
CAPRARO, Michael C., 239
CARLISLE, Eloise Nalda, 163
CARLSON, Wayne Allen, 165
CARPENTER, Mary Etta, 316
CARROLL, Leigh, II, 269
CARROLL, Leigh, III, 316
CARTWRIGHT, Terrell Joiner, 235
CARWILE, Cleveland Lewis, Jr., 296
CASEY, Albert John, Jr., 266
CATLETT, Martha Louisa, 13, 42
CATLETT, Mary, 28
CATLETT, Mary Booth, 105, 139
CATLETT, Powell Burwell, 176
CATLETT, William Burnett, 29, 67
CHAMPION, Ronald Birt, 231
CHANCELLOR, Patricia Paschall, 261
CHANCELLOR, Robert Macmillan, 156
CHAPMAN, Mary Lynne, 318
CHAPMAN, Sims Atkins, 272
CHURN, Barbara Jane, 215
CHURN, Clarence Nottingham, 117
CHURN, Clarence Nottingham, Jr., 216
CHURN, Eleanor Floyd, 217
CHURN, Flora Ellen, 217
CHURN, James Richard, 218
CHURN, Lucy Grey, 217
CHURN, Mary Eliza, 216
CLARK, Mattie, 84
CLARK, Thomas William, 259
CLARKE, Edmund Melson, 187
CLELAND, James Murray, 224
CLEMENTS, Helen Beatrice, 250
CLIFTON, Laura, 134
CLOSE, Edward Burnett, 137
COATES, Lula, 21, 54
COENEN, Jon Douglas, 289
COLCOCK, Mary Rugeby, 167
COLEMAN, Shelly Cornelia, 276
COLLIER, Anne Marshall, 22, 227
COLLIER, Beverly May, 231
COLLIER, Caroline Frances, 22, 57, 129
COLLIER, Cary Selden, 22, 129
COLLIER, Charles Lockey, 9, 127
COLLIER, Charles Lockey, Jr., 21
COLLIER, Charles Marshall, 123
COLLIER, Charles Marshall, Jr., 223
COLLIER, Elie Jones, 22, 60
COLLIER, Elsie Schmelz, 223
COLLIER, Fanie Bell, 176
COLLIER, Fannie Bell, 124
COLLIER, Fay McMillian, 226
COLLIER, Fayette Smith, 22, 59, 230
COLLIER, Francis Anton, 123
COLLIER, Francis Anton, Jr., 222
COLLIER, George Schmelz, 125
COLLIER, Henry Lane, 124
COLLIER, Hope Marshall, 312
COLLIER, Howard Curtis, 228
COLLIER, Howard Frost, 122
COLLIER, Howard Sinclair, 22
COLLIER, Ira Quinby, 130
COLLIER, Ira Quinby, Jr., 231
COLLIER, Jean Hazen, 224
COLLIER, Margaret Lee, 128
COLLIER, Martha Lane, 225
COLLIER, Mary Byron, 227
COLLIER, Mary Howard, 127
COLLIER, Mary Jones, 125
COLLIER, Mary McKie, 22
COLLIER, Mollie Allen, 22
COLLIER, Nan Sinclair, 284
COLLIER, Nancy Schmelz, 225
COLLIER, Ruth Marshall, 224
COLLIER, Thomas Mackey, 126
COLLIER, Thomas Reed, 128
COLLIER, William Bryant, 126
COLLINGS, Cynthia, 500
COMBS, Robert Leslie, 156
COMMANDER, Guy Winston, 224
CONNER, Alice, 160
COOPER, George E., 16, 45
INDEX

COPELAND, Ann, 7
COURTS, Lillian, 26, 63
COX, Herbert Oliver, 254
COX, Myrtl Alice, 305
CRANAGE, Bidwell Chapman, 215
CRANAGE, Mary Bidwell, 311
CRAWFORD, Marion Case, 300
CROCKET, James Case, 232
CROCKET, James Anderson, 313
CROSSEWELL, Beatrice Ann, 200
CULBERTSON, Mabel Annette, 174
CUMMING, William McLean, 285
CUTCHINS, Dorothy J., 186
DEATON, Anita Constance, 206
DELLINGER, Sarah Isabella, 191
DE MOTT, Mary Annette, 214
DIEHL, Oliver Eugene, 282
DILLMAN, George, 112
DOWNING, Lucille Nelms, 203
DOYLE, Mary Ellen, 297
DUGGER, Jane Grace, 252
DUNTON, James Edmond, Jr., 219
DUNTON, Marie Lilliston, 116
DUPREY, Dimi, 265
DUTTON, William Thomas, 217
DuVAL, Frances Eloise, 261
DuVAL, Pearl Hope, 223
DuVAL, Robert Wiatt, 250
DuVAL, Thaddeus Ernest, 148
DuVAL, Thomas Todd, 251
DYE, Amanda Henderson, 80
DYE, John Hixon, 10, 12, 32
DYE, John Sinclair, 78
DYE, Martha Hicks, 79
DYE, Martha Starkweather, 160
DYE, Pattie Penn, 79
DYE, Robert Carter, 161
EARLES, Billie Jean, 260
EARLY, John Emmett, Jr., 228
EAST, Edith Irene, 214
EDMONDSON, Brinda Clayton, 318
EDWARDS, John Sanford, 141
EDWARDS, John Sanford, Jr., 243
EDWARDS, Margaret Gorham, 175
EDWARDS, Margaret Lommie, 242
ELAM, Julia Randolph, 194
ELLENI, Dora, 215
ELLIOTT, Catherine, 21
ELMORE, Leonie Anne, 219
ENGLISH, Harriett, 24
ENGLISH, Mary Mackie, 24
ENGLISH, Thomas Cooper, 9, 24
ENGLISH, Williams, 24
ENNIS, Willis Edgar, 275
ENBANK, Mary Elizabeth, 107
EVANS, J. Norward, 268
FAIRALL, William Henry, 290
FARINHOLT, Elizabeth Curtis, 144
FARINHOLT, Eloise DuVal, 143
FARINHOLT, Helen Gatewood, 150
FIELD, Cecil Allen, 208
FIELD, Clara Walker, 170
FIELD, George Booth, 185
FIELD, George Booth, Jr., 290
FIELD, John Addison, 183
FIELD, Mary Lee, 148
FIELDS, Jennie Marie, 152
FILES, Joyce Ann, 298
FINDLEY, Edward Marshall, 319
FINDLEY, James Donald, 283
FITCHETT, Claiborne Wilcox, 306
FITCHETT, Clara Keith, 305
FITCHETT, Page Duval, 205
FITCHETTE, Flora Sinclair, 218
FITCHETTE, Granville Lacy, 119
FIZER, Nancy Lee, 294
FLOYD, Cary Selden, 21, 55
FLOYD, Flora Elizabeth, 119
FLOYD, Flora Sinclair, 21
FLOYD, George Fred, 9, 21, 121
FLOYD, George Fred, Jr., 222
FLOYD, Indiana Jones, 119
FLOYD, John Cary, 117
FLOYD, Louis Heath, 122
FLOYD, Margaret Helen, 120
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD, Mary Ethel</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD, Mary Louise</td>
<td>121, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD, Mollie Collier</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD, Richard Sinclair,</td>
<td>21, 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD, Richard Sinclair, III</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD, Robert Sinclair, Jr.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD, Selden Booker</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLOYD, William Cary</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOSTER, Charles Bradford</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOSTER, Charles Bradford, Jr.</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOWLEY, George William</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOX, Harold Frederick</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRAZIER, Kate Deloras</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEDLUND, Helen Miller</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEMAN, Nancy Howe</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FREEZE, George Kenneth, Sr.</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRY, Yvonne Lavaina</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRENTON, John Stafford</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRENTON, John Stafford, Jr.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRENTON, Vincent Trower</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT, Edwin Chapman</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT, Mary Rowena</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARRETT, Maude Sinclair</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARROW, Oliver Gray, Jr.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GARVEY, Robert Roby, Jr.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATHRIGHT, Frances Merwyn</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GATLING, Cecile Louise</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAUDET, Paul A.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLEM, Alvin C,</td>
<td>9, 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLEM, Alvin Cullon, 25, 62, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLEM, Alvin Cullon, IV, 232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLEM, Caroline Sinclair, 26, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLEM, Elva</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLEM, Jennie</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLEM, Margaret</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOLDEN, Jean Virginia</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOODWIN, Edmund Eastman</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORRIE, Carrie Sinclair</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORRIE, John Edward</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORRIE, John Kinsey, 29, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORRIE, Majorie Muse</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GORRIE, Marie Eleanor</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAY, Katherine Nelson</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAY, Russell Hancock</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRAY, Russell Hancock, Jr.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREEN, Dorothy McMenamin</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREENE, George Ross</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREER, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GREGORY, Minor Nathan</td>
<td>10, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRIFFIN, James Blair</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWYN, Caroline Frances</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWYN, Charles Lawrence</td>
<td>27, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWYN, Henry Scott</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWYN, Henry Scott, Jr.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWYN, James Sangston</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GWYN, Margaret Booth</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAHN, Hilda Katherine</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAINES, Patsy Irene</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALL, Frances Marshall</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAMPTON, William Ray, Jr.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDING, Edward</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY, George Keith Sinclair</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY, John Booth</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY, Leon Thomas, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARDY, Leon Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARLFINGER, Erwin Herbert</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARPER, Jack</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRELL, David Lemuel</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Martha</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Martha Frances</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, Virginia Lucille</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTLEY, Miles C.</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTMAN, Wayne George</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTMAN, William Thomas</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASTINGS, William Thomas</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HASTINGS, William Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATTER, Frances Elizabeth</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HATTER, Hope Gordon</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAWKINS, Patricia</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAY, Louis F.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZEN, Edwin Phillips</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZEN, Mary Allen</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZEN, Thomas Fleming</td>
<td>22, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAZEN, Thomas Fleming, Jr.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALY, Carolyn Lee</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALY, Granville Sharp</td>
<td>27, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALY, James Garland</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALY, Kate H.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALY, Mary Granville</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENLEY, Madge Virginia</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENNELBERGER, Beulah</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBERT, William N.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERD, Ruth Eastburn</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERNDON, Dennis Ray</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERRIGAN, Sheila</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILL, Wilma Jean</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLIARD, Robert Courtenay</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillyer, Haywood Hansell</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillyer, Haywood Hansell, III</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitch, Elizabeth Lee</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitch, Margaret Page</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitch, Rives Chapel Wells</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobson, Richard Frederick</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>holland, Ladye Evelyn</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hopper, Joseph J.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Charles Edward</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hopper, Edna Faye</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hornsby, Claude A. Swanson, Jr.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

HOSKINS, Margaret, 200
HOWARD, Margaret Sinclair, 184
HOWARD, Samuel Shield, 94
HOUE, Rosalie, 127
HUDGINS, Carolyn Paige, 280
HUETER, Phyllis Amy, 284
HUGHES, Betty Norris, 238
HUGHES, Lucinda, 122
HUMMER, Thomas Trittipoe, 278
HUNTER, Miss, 9, 19
HUTCHINSON, William Forrest, 243
HYSLOP, Julia Elizabeth, 121
IANSON, Mary Mackie, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8
INDENCE, Patrick Jones, 289
IRVINE, Elizabeth, 303
ISDELL, Katie, 212
ISON, Doris, 222
JACKSON, Arthur Wilbur, 80
JACKSON, Arthur William, 162
JACKSON, John Richard, 163
JACKSON, Judith May, 307
JACKSON, Rebecca Jane, 162
JAMESON, Richard Parker, 293
JETTON, Morgan Lane, 267
JOHNSTON, Albert Sidney, 159
JOHNSON, Arthur Laurence, 281
JONES, Alexander, 4, 16
JONES, Andrew McKie, 8, 19
JONES, Blance Dunlin, 111
JONES, Caroline Parker, 17, 50
JONES, Caroline Virginia, 9, 24
JONES, Cary Selden, 4, 8
JONES, Celestia R., 9
JONES, Copeland Page, 110
JONES, Copeland Parker, 17, 18, 51
JONES, Diana Elizabeth Parker, 18, 51
JONES, Eleanor, 9
JONES, Eliza, 9
JONES, Elizabeth, 19
JONES, Elvira McKee, 16, 45
JONES, Franklin Macon, 299
JONES, Georgiana Sinclair, 193
JONES, Indiana Frances, 9, 20
JONES, John Alexander, 8
JONES, John Courts, 7, 17, 208
JONES, John Courts (Coates), III, 18
JONES, John Trueman Stoddert, 17, 50
JONES, Joseph Anderson, 17
JONES, Margaret, 19
JONES, Margaret (Pug) Ann, 9, 25
JONES, Margaret Hamill, 297
JONES, Martha Wright, 9, 21
JONES, Mary Graham, 86
JONES, Matthew Warner Brooke, 193
JONES, Nicholas Eaton Parker, 18
JONES, Richard S., 8
JONES, Robert Charles, 17, 49
JONES, Robert Copeland, 17, 49, 207
JONES, Ruby, 128
JONES, Sallie Taliaferro, 192
JONES, Thomas R., 8
JONES, Walker, 100
JONES, Wentworth Childs, 109
JONES, Wentworth Page, 208
JONES, William ap Walker, 193
JOynes, Elizabeth Coward, 21, 55
JUDKINS, Donald Smith, 286
KEATING, Charlotte Maude, 209
KEATING, Delphine Irene Parker, 209
KEATING, Mary Marjorie, 209
KEATING, Michael Frank, 111
KEESEE, Elizabeth Ann, 198
KETELHUT, David Richardson, 305
KILLMAN, Elton Leroy, 119
KING, Herbert Lee, 205
KLINE, Daniel Clayton, 195
KNIGHT, Daniel Stuart, 298
KNIGHT, Elizabeth, 232
KNIGHT, Mary Gwendolyne, 298
KOMOSA, Benjamin Peter, 287
KURTZ, Evelyn Alice, 261
LAKE, Mary Louise, 123
LAMBERT, Mary Eller, 197
LANIER, Charles Munson, 317
LANKES, John Mosel, 253
LATTIMORE, Edward, 2, 6
LATTIMORE, James, 6
LATTIMORE, John, 6
LAWSON, Caroline Dolby, 178
LAWSON, Frances Lee, 263
LAWSON, Nellie Heath, 137
LAWSON, William Henry, 27, 66
LAUGHINGHOUSE, William Duval, 224
LAY, Walcott Edward, 262
LEAR, Sara Stigler, 164
LEE, Bessie Olivia, 240
LEE, Edwin Gray, 108
LEE, Herbert Nash, 207
LEE, Margaret Page, 206
LEIGHT, Charles Walker, 206
LEIGHT, Ellen Dudley, 139
LEIGHT, John Henry, 29, 71
LEIGHT, Thomas Booth, 139
LEMMEN, Twila Lillian, 192
LESTER, Mary Virginia, 254
382  THE SINCLAIR FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

LEWIS, Beatrice, 263
LEWIS, Josephine Spotswood, 11
LEWIS, Virginia Cora, 207
LIGHTLE, Anne Carter, 80
LIGHTLE, Caroline Rebecca, 82
LIGHTLE, James Sinclair, 81
LIGHTLE, Jennie, 80
LIGHTLE, John Edward, 10, 33
LIGHTLE, Katherine Sinclair, 82
LIGHTLE, Martha Hicks, 81
LILLISTON, John W., 211
LINDSAY, William Alfred, 168, 273
LINK, Annie, 141
LIPSOMBE, Samuel Ross, 283
LOHMeyer, Lloyd Otto, Jr., 302
LOUGHBIDGE, John William, Jr., 252
LOWERY, Mary Frances, 12, 36
LUCK, Benjamin Dane, 163
LUCK, Jenny, 267
LUCK, Patricia Lucile, 267
LUPER, Helen, 309
LUSTENBERGER, Louis Charles, IV, 314
LYNCH, Joseph Francis, 194
LYNCH, Joseph Francis, Jr., 297
MAAS, Albert Leslie, 311
MACHENHEIMER, George, 18, 50
MACHENHEIMER, Georgeiana Smallwood, 17, 49
MACKIE, Andrew, 5
MACKIE, Miss, 2
MACLAY, Jean Elizabeth, 292
MACLAY, John Alvan, 186
MACLAY, John Alvan, Jr., 291
MACLAY, Nancy Douglas, 292
MADSEN, Edward Neilis, 229
MANESS, Albert Mason, 256
MAPP, Caroline Sinclair, 21, 55
MAPP, Edwin T., 9, 20
MAPP, Edwin T., Jr., 21, 53
MAPP, Elizabeth Bowdun, 21, 54
MAPP, Howson, II, 20
MARLEN, Barbara, 231
MASSEY, Julia, 178
MATTHEWS, Edward Tunnell, 310
MATTHEWS, John Edward, 125
MATTHEWS, Mills Elias, 160
MATTHEWS, William Greer, 213
MATTHEWS, William Greer, Jr., 310
MAYBERRY, Shirley Ann, 230
MAYES, Joseph Greenaway, 220
McALLISTER, George William, 178
McILHANY, Matilda Frances, 190
McINERNY, Vivian Leigh, 240
McINERy, John M., 140
McMILLAN, Alexander, 26, 62
McWHARTER, Sandra Jean, 231
MEREDITH, Alice Sceven, 193
MEREDITH, Arthur Edward, 137
MERERIT, Cary Lee, 136
MERERIT, Cary Lee, Jr., 239
MEREDITH, Everett Taliaferro, 238
MEREDITH, Granville Lee, 237
MEREDITH James Garland Healy, 239
MEREDITH, Margaret, 238
MERIWETHER, Sarah Davis, 81
MERRELL, Nancy Elizetta, 158, 306
MILLER, Helen O. Thomas, 184
MILLIGAN, Thomas Jones, Jr., 210
MILLS, Harold Roscoe, 138
MILLS, Roger Edwards, 293
MILLS, Ruth Ann, 293
MITCHELL, Catherine, 27, 67
MITCHELL, James Neil, 19
MITCHELL, Maggie Eleanor, 29, 72
MITCHELL, Neil, 19
MONROE, Alice Gayle, 279
MOORE, Harry Wilson, 156
MOORE, Susan Elizabeth, 77
MORELAND, Margaret Ann, 218
MORYAN, Ethel Elizabeth, 249
MOYER, Marietta Sinclair, 317
MOYER, Robert Kirk, 270
MOYER, Robert Kirk, Jr., 317
MUDGE, Mary Elvie, 253
MUNFORD, Margaret, 4
MUNFORD, Margaret Ann, 9
MUNSON, Harvey Benjamin, 155
MURRAY, Martha Grey, 255
MYERS, David Leland, 295
MYERS, Robert Amory, 246
NASH, Elizabeth Parker, 108
NASH, Herbert Milton, 17
NASH, Mary Louisa, 109
NELSON, Visel, 171
NEWKIRK, Harry Mayton, 157
NICOL, Clara Emelie, 179
NILES, Florence Aphelia, 142
NOTTINGHAM, Ethel Virginia, 120
NOTTINGHAM, William Lambreth, 129
O'CONNELL, Raymond Griffin, 237
ODELL, Earl Homer, 249
ODELL, Jackie Lee, 251
ODEN, George Robert, 260
OLIVER, Elizabeth Dale, 214
OLIVER, Hallie English, 116
OLIVER, John Mapp, Jr., 115, 214
OLIVER, Joseph, 116
OLIVER, Mary Lilliston, 215
OLIVER, Richard Addison, 213
OLIVER, William, 21, 55
OLIVER, William Edward, Jr., 115
OSTROM, Karl W., 157
OWENS, Delia May, 130
PACE, Audrey Alice, 151
PACKETT, Herman Wharton, 152
PALMER, Helen Celeste, 301
PALMER, Rosalie Heath, 27, 65
PARKER, Ann Sinclair, 7
PARKER, Copeland, 1, 3, 4, 7, 8
PARKER, Copeland Smith, 7
PARKER, Diana Elizabeth Sinclair, 17
PARKER, Elizabeth Sinclair, 7
PARKER, Elizabeth Talbot, 16, 48
PARKER, Margaret Douglas, 168
PARKER, Mary Angeline, 16, 49
PARKER, Mary Ann, 7, 18
PARKER, Nicholas, 7
PARKER, Nicholas Wilson, 7, 16
PARKINSON, Mary Maude, 18, 51
PARKINSON, Maude, 18, 51
PARKS, James Western, 108
PARSONS, William Naramore, 83
PASCHALL, Pattie Sinclair, 156
PASCHALL, Thomas Booth, 76
PAUL, James Ronald, 310
PECK, Dorothy Alouise, 274
PENICK, Rowley Martin, 318
PENNEWELL, Nannie, 114
PERRITT, Donald Rutherford, 297
PETERS, Margaret Lee, 250
PHILLIPS, Carlton Lattimore, 125
PHILLIPS, Catherine Curle, 289
PHILLIPS, Daniel Morrow, 204
PHILLIPS, Daniel Morrow, Jr., 304
PHILLIPS, Edward Keith, Jr., 302
PHILLIPS, Edwin, 105
PHILLIPS, Edwin Keith, 202
PHILLIPS, Elijah Curle, 93
PHILLIPS, Emily Louise, 302
PHILLIPS, Fannie Howard, 183
PHILLIPS, Henry Sinclair, 203
PHILLIPS, Ida Curle, 157, 182
PHILLIPS, Ida Elizabeth, 13, 44
PHILLIPS, Jefferson Curle, 183
PHILLIPS, Joseph, 202
PHILLIPS, Marguerite Effie, 248
PHILLIPS, Martha Louisa, 131
PHILLIPS, Martha Louise, 203
PHILLIPS, Mary Allen, 289
PHILLIPS, Mary Louise, 304
PHILLIPS, Pauline Barrett, 182
PHILLIPS, Samuel Watts, 226
PHILIPS, John Rex, 299
POE, Elizabeth Mae, 282
POND, Robert Barrett, Sr., 248
PONZO, Angelo John, 247
PRADOS, Marie Estelle, 317
QUINBY, Charless Lockey, 122
QUINBY, Ira, 22, 57
QUINBY, Ira, Jr., 60
QUINBY, Ira, IV, 231
QUINBY, Josephine Harriette, 130
QUINBY, Virginia Carlyne, 232
RAMSEY, Mary Catherine, 295
RAMSEY, Nancy Lee, 295
RAMSEY, Ralston Rowena, 19
RANDALL, Martha Eugenia, 165
RANDALL, Ralph Rothbone, 82
REID, Catherine Foster, 75
REIST, Charlotte Elizabeth, 189
REINER, David Mitchell, 318
REVERE, Clifford Melvin, 218
REYNOLDS, Mabel Amber, 188
RHODES, Charlotte Courtenay, 199
RHODES, Clementine Lee, 255
RHODES, Eugene Preston, 102, 197
RHODES, George Sinclair, 198
RHODES, Jacqueline Bruce, 256
RHODES, Leonidas Ferdinand, 198
RHODES, Lewis, 199
RHODES, Marion Lee, 197
RHODES, Maude Roberts, 254
RHODES, Robert Leonidas, 149
RHODES, Robert Leonidas, Jr., 255
RHODES, Robert Selden, 197
RHODES, Wray, 200
RHUDY, Helen Frances, 310
RICHARDSON, Bessie, 117
RICHARDSON, Edward James, 97
RICHARDSON, Edward James, Jr., 188
RICHARDSON, Elizabeth Wray, 188
RICHARDSON, Robert Selden, 189
RICHARDSON, Rose, 189
RICHARDSON, Virginia, 187
RIDDLE, Mary Katherine, 296
RILEY, John William Wyse, 284
RILEY, Nelle May, 150
RITTENHOUSE, Robert Morris, 308
ROANE, George Alvin, 29, 70
ROANE, Mary Cooke, 98
ROBERTS, James David, 313
ROBINS, Archibald Howard, 88
ROBINS, Augustine Warner, 280
ROBINS, Bartlett Todd, 88, 175
ROBINS, Dorothy Elizabeth, 220
ROBINS, Frances Jefferson, 175, 181
ROBINS, John Edwards, 279
ROBINS, John Page, 220
ROBINS, Martha Mallory, 292
ROBINS, Martha Mallory Sinclair, 281
ROBINS, Mary Swell, 279
ROBINS, Thomas Bryan, 120
ROBINS, Thomas Bryan, Jr., 221
ROGERS, Annie Laura, 259
ROGERS, Cecil Wray, 260
ROGERS, Coleman Sinclair, 258
ROGERS, Fayette Edward, 258
ROGERS, Grover Coleman, 153
ROGERS, Helen Reid, 260
ROGERS, Katherine Fenton, 259
ROGERS, Robert Ewell, 260
ROGERS, Rowena Genevieve, 258
RONDEBUSH, Finimore, 232
ROSE, George Halson, 108
ROSE, Robert, 265
ROSE, Robert Willoughby, 16, 48
ROSS, Clifton Walter, 214
ROSS, Clifton Walter, Jr., 311
ROSS, Kathleen, 318
ROSS, Raphael, Jr., 271
ROSSI, Rose Marie, 288
ROUNTREE, Willie Victoria, 277
ROWE, Elizabeth Lawson, 23, 62
ROYALLIEUX, Marie De, 140
RUDD, Nannie May, 146
RUPERT, Walter Stanley, 262
RUST, Claude Robert, 173
RUST, Claude Robert, Jr., 278
RUST, Lucy Nelson, 168
RUST, Martha Ashton, 277
RUST, Mary Thomas, 277
RUST, Thomas Davis, 174
RUST, Thomas Davis, Jr., 278
SALLIE, Genevieve Marion, 164
SANFORD, Wyatt Stephen, 81
SCHMELZ, Catherine Phillips, 184
SCHMELZ, Elsie S., 124
SCHMELZ, Nannie Bell, 22
SCHIRIVER, Isabel Marie, 201
SCHULER, William Phillip, 129
SCLATER, James, 9, 22
SCLATER, Thomas Lowry, 23, 61, 86
SCOTT, Flossie Elizabeth, 308
SCOTT, George William, 307
SCOTT, Marilvn, 307
SCOTT, William Thomas, 211
SEARS, Olive, 138
SEIBERLING, Ida Maye, 135
SELDEN, Charlotte Colgate, 102
SELDEN, Charlotte Winn, 297
SELDEN, Dudley Byrd, 196
SELDEN, Elizabeth Lewis, 100
SELDEN, Evelyn Bridges, 187
SELDEN, Harry Wythe, 192
SELDEN, Jefferson Sinclair, 98
SELDEN, Jefferson Sinclair, Jr., 191
SELDEN, Jefferson Sinclair, III, 296
SELDEN, Jesse Winn, 194
SELDEN, Mary Catherine, 190
SELDEN, Mary Court enay, 87, 100
SELDEN, Mary Gwendolyn, 195
SELDEN, Mary Roane, 295
SELDEN, Matilda Frances, 294
SELDEN, Robert Colgate, 5, 12, 39
SELDEN, Robert Colgate, III, 96
SELDEN, Robert Colgate, IV, 186
SELDEN, Robert Francis, 190
SELDEN, Robert Francis, Jr., 294
SELDEN, Rosalie Bethel, 196
SELDEN, Samuel, 40
SELDEN, Stuart Wray, 101, 194
SHALLINGTON, Mary Elizabeth, 236
SHALLINGTON, Thomas Bolsom, 135
SHALLINGTON, Thomas William, 235
SHANKLE, Mary, 126
SHERMAN, William Arthur, 134
SHERMAN, Rosalie Taliaferro, 235
SHRIEVES, Madule Fletcher, 221
SIMMONDS, Dorothy, 273
SINCLAIR, Angie Emily, 157
SINCLAIR, Ann Wythe, 290
SINCLAIR, Anne Carter, 10, 32
SINCLAIR, Anne Elizabeth, 6
SINCLAIR, Anne Wythe, 89, 95
SINCLAIR, Ashton Wray, 87, 100, 170
SINCLAIR, Ashton Wythe, 275
SINCLAIR, Blanche Munford, 156
SINCLAIR, Caroline, 4, 8
SINCLAIR, Caroline Phillips, 94, 107
SINCLAIR, Carolyn Lawson, 281
SINCLAIR, Carolyn Rebecca, 10, 33
SINCLAIR, Carrie Curle, 176, 204
SINCLAIR, Carter Ashton, 286
SINCLAIR, Catherine Leslie, 10, 32
SINCLAIR, Cecil Ashton, 179
SINCLAIR, Cecil Wray, 73, 92
SINCLAIR, Charles Lockey, 90, 94, 178
SINCLAIR, Chetwyn Eubank, 205
SINCLAIR, Christine Lunnie, 83
SINCLAIR, Christopher Booth, 10, 34, 84
SMITH, Elizabeth G., 180
SMITH, Ellen De Saussure, 314
SMITH, George Levin, Jr., 281
SMITH, Jack, 268
SMITH, Margaret Lee, 22, 59
SMITH, Nelson, 185
SMITH, Rose Doyle, 258
SMITH, Ruth Morris, 186
SMITH, Sallie Phillips, 91
SNEAD, Eleanor Bennett, 226
SNEAD, Joan Dudley, 299
SNEAD, Kate Douglas, 9, 19
SNEAD, Robert Kent, 196
SNYDER, Barbara Winifred, 291
SPARROW, Robertson Lee, 217
SPENCE, Joan Ann, 278
SPENCER, George Everton, 236
SPIVEY, Christine, 161
SPIVEY, Contance Elaine, 251
STAKELY, Ann Eleanor, 239
STANFORD, Sam Raymond, 245
STAPLES, Mary Elizabeth, 206
STEGER, Nannie Bruns, 173
STETZLER, Harold Arthur, 261
STEVENS, Joseph Everett, 227
STEVENS, Mary Oliff, 247
STEVENS, Oliff Meredith, 145
STEVENS, Virginia Mae, 246
STEVENS, Frederick D., 143
STEVENS, Rebecca Booth, 244
STEWART, Bobbie Louise, 243
TALLAIFAERRO, Margaret Booth, 27
TALLAIFAERRO, Mary, 138
TALLAIFAERRO, Mary Alexander, 27, 65
TALLAIFAERRO, Philip, 27
TALLAIFAERRO, Philip Henry, 27
TALLAIFAERRO, Richard Nelson, 138
TALLAIFAERRO, Roberta Sinclair, 27
TALLAIFAERRO, Sinclair, 27, 65
TALLAIFAERRO, Thomas Booth, 10, 26
TALLAIFAERRO, Thomas Sinclair, 134
TALLAIFAERRO, Thomas William, 27
TALLEY, Shonnon Louise, 316
TARRANT, Anita Spencer, 234
TATEM, Bessie D., 115
TAYLOR, Kate Hanger, 185
TEAGUE, Bernadine, 226
TENNIS, Esther Louise, 127
TERRY, Fanny, 306
THOMAIDIS, Christos Dimas, 257
THOMAS, Elizabeth, 20
THOMAS, Harry Hadley, 314
THOMAS, Mable Edith, 139
THOMAS, Roy Gordon, 262
THRUSTON, Mary Carter, 10, 31
TILLERY, Benjamin Percy, 179
TILLERY, Franklin Edward, 282
TILLERY, Jeanne Sinclair, 283
TIO, Colina Chua, 272
TOLSON, Elizabeth Bowie, 109
TOMPKINS, Harry Kenneth Vogt, II, 235
TORIAN, Mary Kathryn, 290
TRAWICK, Jack Elliott, 295
TROWER, Ann Elizabeth, 211
TROWER, Flora Nock, 212
TROWER, George Nock, 112
TROWER, India Jones, 210
TROWER, Mary Mapp, 211
TROWER, Thomas Littleton, 210
TROWER, William Tunnell, 210
TUCKER, Thomas McMahon, 235
TULNIIUS, Karan Elaine, 319
TUNNELL, Carrie Elizabeth, 114
TUNNELL, Edward Jackson, 113
TUNNELL, Elizabeth Beatrice, 213
TUNNELL, Juanita, 212
TUNNELL, Margaret Elva, 112
TUNNELL, Mary Lynn, 113
TUNNELL, Robert William, 212
TUNNELL, William Drummond, 21, 54
TUNNELL, William Drummond, Jr., 114
TUNNELL, William Drummond, 21, 54
TURNER, Louise, 266
VAIDEN, Algernon Stubblefield, 127
VAIDEN, Fay Kemp, 228
VAIDEN, Virginia Vivian, 228
VESEY, Howard Wade, 283
VICITES, Mary Frances, 216

WADE, Lucy Starkweather, 78
WALKER, Helen, 15
WALKER, Jacquelynn Moore, 257
WALKER, Mary Oliver, 133
WALLACE, John, 19, 52
WALLACE, Mary, 112
WALLACE, Stanley Crofton, Jr., 225
WALTON, Thomas Harris, 165
WARD, Anne Radcliffe, 313
WATERS, Bill Craig, 230
WATERS, Carolyn Lee, 135
WEBB, Hannah Louise, 246
WEBB, Horton, 138
WELSH, Earle Basil, Jr., 189
WESCOTT, Robert Lee, 114
WEST, Henry Perrin, 142
WHITE, Adelaide, 111
WHITEHEAD, Margaret Walke, 207
WHITLEY, Robert Earl, Jr., 267
WHITLOCK, Mabel Claire, 196
WHITMAN, Nellie Mae, 194
WIATT, Alexander Taliaferro, 252
WIATT, Alexander Todd, 148
WIATT, Americus Conquest, 152
WIATT, Charles Graham, 250
WIATT, Eleanor Ann, 257
WIATT, Eleanor Baytop, 147
WIATT, Ellen Booth, 145
WIATT, Fay Carter, 149
WIATT, Fayette Conquest, 257
WIATT, Francis Churchill, 143
WIATT, Francis Churchill, Jr., 244
WIATT, Francis Fontaine, 72
WIATT, George Campbell, 251
WIATT, Haute Debrune, 150
WIATT, Helen Louise, 152
WIATT, Herbert Sinclair, 151
WIATT, John Munford, 150
WIATT, Louise Graham, 252
WIATT, Margaret Mackey, 151
WIATT, Mary Rowena, 145
WIATT, Mary Sinclair, 144
WIATT, Mary Todd, 253
WIATT, Maude Sinclair, 147
WIATT, Robert Booth, 144
WIATT, Robert Graham, 146
WIATT, Robert Munford, 254
WIATT, Robert Sinclair, 245
WIATT, William Haute, 253
WIGGINS, Anne Leitner, 84
WILKINS, Mary Louise, 21, 56
WILKINS, Virginia Hopkins, 222
WILLET, Maurice B., 116
WILLIAMS, Irwin Herbert, 182
WILLIS, Lyman Eason, Jr., 215
WILSON, Anne Elizabeth, 2, 4
WILSON, Charles E., 255
WILSON, Eleanor Ruth, 276
WILSON, Ethel Olivia, 172
WINFIELD, James Robert, 264
WINN, Mary, 168
WISOWATY, Constance, 241
WOLVERINE, Evelyn, 162
WOOD, Elvia Teressa, 177
WOOD, Mary Louise, 110
WORKMAN, Guy Hartwell, 158
WORKMAN, Guy Hartwell, Jr., 263
WORKMAN, Katherine Sinclair, 262
WORNOM, Mary Muller, 154
WRAY, George, 15
WRAY, Georgiana, 4, 12, 13, 14
WRAY, Jacob Keith, 15
WRAY, James, 15
WRAY, John Francis, 15
WRAY, Keith, 15
WRAY, Mary Ann, 15
WRIGHT, Andrew Graham, 249
WRIGHT, Margaret Sinclair, 249
WRIGHT, Mary Palmer, 248
WRIGHT, Robert Sinclair, 248
WRIGHT, William Abbott, 145
WRIGHT, William Wiatt, 247
YEO, Rebecca, 40
YOUNG, William M., 241